Available at bookshops NOW Arabian Year Book Contains names, addresses and activities of companies, establishments and banks in the following countries.

Oman 🗔 Saudí Arabia **Qatar**

North Yemen 🖯 Kuwait

NO. 7774

TUESDAY, JANUARY 23, 1990/JAMADIUL THANI 26, 1410 AH

22 PAGES 150 FILS



Two Azeri volunteers take cover behind sandbags as they wait for a possible attack from Armenian militants in the border village of Adzhikent.

MOSCOW, Jan 22, (AP): Factory whistles wailed in mourning and hundreds of thousands of

people gathered in Baku today to bury countrymen killed when Soviet troops stormed the city to

quell a nationalist uprising, wit-

strike to protest the assault, and a

source said the republic's leg-

islature would consider seceding if federal troops were not withdr-

But there were signs today the

The Soviet news agency Tass

ethnic bloodshed might be com-

said high-ranking Armenian and

Azerbaijani Communist Party and government officials, meet-

ing in the Armenian town of

Yeraskh, agreed to withdraw

armed groups from areas along

the border between their two

republics, end shoot-outs and

clashes, restore damaged com-

munications lines and resume

The Azerbaijani parliament threatened today to break with Moscow if the Kremlin did not

crowds protested against Soviet

power, burning communist

party cards and destroying mon-uments to state founder Vladimir

An independent journalist in

Baku told Reuters the Azer-

baijani parliament, or Supreme

Soviet, had invoked a recent

local law giving it the notional

power to suspend any law passed

by Moscow and declared Mos-

cow's state of emergency order

the state of emergency and to

consider a referendum on seces-

sion if their demands are not

"The decision of the Supreme

met," said Nazim Ragimov.

Iran, China

in arms pact

NICOSIA, Jan 22, (AP): Iran and

China today signed a 10-year

agreement for scientific co-operation

and the transfer of military tech-

nology, Tehran Radio reported. The broadcast, said the accord was

signed in Tehran by Defence Mini-

ster Akbar Torkan and a visiting

Chinese official. It gave no details.
The radio identified the Chinese

official as the deputy head of China's Science and Technology Council,

The Chinese official met with Iran-

ian President Hashemi Rafsanjani

China was Iran's largest arms sup-

plier during the eight-year war with Iraq which was halted in August 1988

by a United Nations-sponsored

earlier yesterday, the radio said.

but it did not name him.

"They have voted to suspend

Azerbaijani militants called a

nesses said.

ing to a close.

railway traffic.

Lenin.

Bear to pay: Mufti

Muslim religious leader of Soviet Azerbaijan, in an interview published today, predicted grave repercussions from the Soviet military intervention there.

"This mistaken decision will have dire consequences," the mufti of Azerbaijan, Sheikh-ul-Islam Allahshukur Pasha-zade. said in the interview with a Kuwaiti daily, it conducted with

him by telephone from Moscow. Pasha-zadeh, who is also a member of the Soviet Parliament, said he was sending a message to Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev demanding the withdrawal of the Soviet troops from Azerbaijan.

"The city of Baku is facing a tragic situation. ... The city is dressed in black in mourning for about 100 victims including children, women and old men," he said.

Soviet troops crashed through barricades and fought with armed Azerbaijanis in their capital, Baku, on Saturday, in an effort to end racial riots between the majority Muslim Azerbaijanis and the mainly Christian Armenian minority in the region.

Pasha-zadeh claimed Gorhachev was given false information about the situation in Azer-

baijan.
"This prompted him to take a precipitous and costly decision as the Soviet troops did when they occupied Afghanistan, and when they intervened in Cze-choslovakia in 1968," he added.

Our religious administration has always called for a peaceful and democratic solution of the problem beween Azerbaijan and Armenia that should spare the blood of Muslims and their Christian brothers, the Armenians," Pasha-zadeh added.

The official Soviet news agency Tass reported that 83 people, including 14 soldiers, were killed in the Soviet military thrust into Baku. The overall casualty toll stood at 156 dead and more than 500 wounded in a week of clashes across the southern Azerbaijan republic

Weather

RATHER cold weather with moderate north westerly wind and some clouds will appear. State of sea: Moderate High water: 11.30 am, 8.15 pm Low water: 4.26 am. 2.31 pm Sunrise: 6.42 am Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwaji: 20°C 68°F Ahmadi: 17°C 63°F Failaka: 18°C 64°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwaii: 6°C 43°F Failaka: 9°C 48°F Maximum temperatures expected Kuwait: 17°C 63°F Failaka: 14°C 57°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 54 per cent

Azeris to split if

Soviets seal border

'Hezbollah waits'

TEHRAN, Jan 22, (Reuter): Soviet troops sealed Azerbaijan off from Iran today, Tehran radio said, and a leading Iranian radical warned Moscow it would pay for killing Azeri Muslims.

The radio said Soviet mechanised forces deployed at the border following account the official Soviet deployed at the border

following accusations in the official Soviet press that Iranian Azeris were providing arms to their Soviet kin. The Tehran Times has rejected the charge and joined other Iranian

newspapers in condemning the Soviet use of force to put down the rebellion in Azerbaijan which Iran says is inspired by Islam. Soviet officials put the death toll at 83, but nationalists say it is in the

Radical former Interior Minister Ali Akbar Mohtashemi wrote in the daily Kayhan yesterday that Moscow was "playing with fire" in clashing with Muslims. "The world of revolutionary Islam and Hezbollah resistance cells are

lying in ambush for enemies of Islam and Muslims," he said in remarks directed at Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev. His comments went far beyond the official position of the Tehran government which has expressed regret about the violence in Azer-

To fight Islam, Gorbachev is now holding the Marxist sword of Lenin and Stalin in one hand and the poisonous bayonet of the American White House in the other, taking aim at the heart of Islam and Muslims," said Mohtashemi, a Muslim cleric elected to Parliament

suspend a state of emergency in He has close ties with militant Muslim groups in Lebanon accused by the West of kidnapping Westerners.

Thousands of Azeris flocekd into Iran in the past two weeks as unrest the region and pull out its troops. Across the republic angry

in Azerbaijan erupted into bloody clashes with the Soviet army. Iran says they return after brief stays to visit relatives and Islamic shrines. Tehran radio said Soviet troops along the border were allowing Soviet Azeris back from Iran only after strict checks.

Kayhan yesterday printed a report from inside Soviet Azerbaijan saying many Iranian Azeris had crossed the border without passports to visit the Caspian coast towns of Astara, Lenkoran and Archivan. It was the first report from Iran of Iranian Azeris crossing into the

said the parliament could start discussion of a referendum as soon as Tuesday.

Azerinform told Reuters the crowd mourning the city's dead swelled to about one million out of a population of 1.7 million, bringing the entire port city to a standstill.

Soviet labels the Kremlin's move Black banners draped buildas a crime against the Azer-baijani people," said Nadzhav Nadzhavov, of the powerful ings, factory sirens howled, car horns blared and women wailed and tore their hair and clothing in traditional mourning as the bodies of at least 60 'martyrs,' as Popular Front nationalist Ragimov said the lawmakers the Azeris are calling them, were were prepared to give Moscow up to 48 hours to begin pulling carried on biers to the burial ground in the Muslim fashion.

out the troops sent in last week to They were buried in a common quell ethnic violence and smash a grave in a hillside park overlooknaitonalist revolt. ing Baku, the Soviet Union's But a journalist with the fourth biggest city which has survived 1,000 years of turmoil. official Azerinform news agency

According to official figures 83 peope, including 14 servicemen and members of their families, were killed when the troops smashed into Baku early on Saturday morning.

The top Muslim religious leader of Soviet Azerbaijan was quoted today as saying he was sending a message to Gorbachev demanding the withdrawal of

"Our religious administration has always called for a peaceful and democratic solution of the problem between Azerbaijan and Armenia that should spare the blood of Muslims and their Christian brothers, the Armenians," said the Mufti of Azerbaijan, Sheikh-Ul-Islam Allahshukur Pasha-Zade.

'Mayor filmed having sex'

Barry leaves DC



reporters. (Reuter wirephoto)

undercover operation by federal agents, has left the US capital for substance-abuse treatment, the city's acting mayor announced today. A local television station reported. Barry was filmed having sex with a

fashion model.

The CBS-affiliated station said yesterday police videotaped Barry, a former black civil rights leader, having sex with Rasheeda Moore in a ashington hotel room before both smoked cocaine supplied by a second woman, a tederal agent.

WASHINGTON, Jan 22, (Reuter):

The mayor of Washington, Marion

Barry, arrested last week on charges

of cocaine use and possession in an

(See earlier report Page 4)

Farwaniya rally foiled, 5 held

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (Kuna): Security men today dispersed a crowd of people who tried to state an unauthorised public rally in Al Farwaniya at the Diwaniya of one of the area's citizens, an Interior Ministry source said tonight.

As the crowd assembled at 7 pm Interior Ministry officials issued several warnings for people to disperse but the warnings went unheeded.

This prompted the security authorities to disperse them and handle the situation," the source said.

Five people were arrested "when they tried to resist security men and prevent them from doing their job," he added. One of the five detainees carried a knife and used it in attacking security men, the source said, adding that the authorities immediately began to interrogate the

The Interior Ministry, while thanking citizens who co-operated with it, reaffirms that it will always work for maintaining law and order ..." the source con-

Muslims threaten human tidal wave

State, Fed police clash in Kashmir

strators.

ISLAMABAD, Jan 22, (Agencies): Muslims threatened today to defy a ceasefire line separating India and Pakistan and flood Indian-held Kashmir to support their secessionist brethren.

Abdul Qayyum, President of Pakistan's Azad Kashmir state, told a news conference that more deaths in Indian-held Kashmir could spark a human tidal wave across the porous 840-mile (1,400-kilometre) border.

Qayyum said people fleeing the violence, particularly in Srinagar, are taking refuge in mosques. "It's a sorry state of affairs," he

He evoked visions of hundreds of Kashmiris slipping across the ceasefire line seeking refuge in Pakistan. But he warned that Pakistan's 12 million Kashmiris would respond with a march on the Indian-conrolled side.

Qayyum recalled a four-month long march on the ceasefire line in 1958, which was eventually put down by Pakistan's military. But he said tioned whether Pakistani soldiers patrolling the ceasefire line would open fire on unarmed demon-

In Srinagar, simmering tensions between officers of the Jammu and Kashmir Armoured Police and the Federal Paramilitary Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) ignited in a shootout, official sources said.

The sources said one state officer and a bystander was killed. They were unable to say what immediately prompted the clash in the Shaheed Gunj locality.

However, many members of the state's overwhelmingly Muslim police forces sympathise with secession demands and have been growing more resentful of the Hindu-domin more resential of the Hindu-domin-ated federal government contin-gents, especially because of their alleged excesses against Kashmiris. Muslim snipers in Srinagar fired at Indian troops and bands of militants defied a curfew to huri stones at sol-

diers today.
In a virtual mutiny, about 500 armed state policemen were refusing orders to continue the crackdown. The policemen, most of whom are Muslims, were holed up inside a police complex. The army and the paramilitary forces are mostly Hindu, the predominant religion in

"The whole city is up in revolt," Srinagar Police Inspector General Mohammad Nomani said.

-At least 300 Muslim protesters demanding independence or union with neighbouring Pakistan were injured today when troops fired on a mob of about 5,000 people in a

mot of about 3,000 people in a suburb of Srinagar, according to doctors treating the wounded.

One paramilitary policeman was killed by a Muslim sniper and one Muslim protester was shot to death by the army, Nomani said. He said 38 other people most or all of them other people, most or all of them militants, had died since the trouble started shortly before midnight on Saturday.
The Islamic militants had marched

out of homes and mosques today in (Continued on Page 2)

Reds back off in Yugoslavia

BELGRADE, Jan 22. (Reuter): Yugoslavia's Communist Party today renounced its constitutionally guaranteed monopoly on power after 45 years of unchallenged rule and decided to permit the creation of a multi-party system.

"The League of Communists (the party) renounces its constitutionally guaranteed leading role in society. said Momir Bulatovic, Communist Party chief of the republic of Montenegro and chairman of a plenary session at the party's congress.

"(The party) proposes to the Yugoslav Parliament that it pass a law on political pluralism including a multi-party system," he said.

(Earlier Report Page 7)

Water dispute falls to Kuwait

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (AP): Kuwait amounced today it will mediate bet-ween Iraq and Turkey over the Euphrates issue after Turkey diverted much of the river's water for a mouth to fill it signs. A testand day to fill its giant Ataturk dam. "Kuwait will establish contacts and

good offices with the Turkish govern-ment in a bid to end its dispute with Iraq over the Euphrates River," said Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

He did not mention any mediation

etween Turkey and Syria, which also has expressed concern about the cutoff

Sheikh Sabah stopped short of say-ing when his government will be taking up the issue or whether the mediation would be conducted within the fram-ework of the 46-untion Organisation of the Islamic Conference. Ruwait is the current chairman of the OIC, and has been mediating in this capacity between Turkey and Bui-

miscapacity between 1 trikey and sun-garia over the issue of the ethnic Muslim Turks in Bulgaria. Sheikh Sabah told the reporters that he received a message related to the Euphrates water issue earlier in the day from his Iraqi counterpart Tareq

Aziz.

Aziz.

He said that the message also dealt with the Soviet initiative envisaging a direct meeting in Moscow between the Iraqi and Iranian foreign ministers to spur negotiations for a formal peace pact between the two northern Gulf pact between the two normers Gain powers who fought an eight-year war. On Jan 13, Turkey diverted much of the water of the Emphrates to fill the reservoir of the giant Atatark dam. The Turks have maintained one

month is the minimum time required for filling the reservoir of the \$4-billion project, the centrepiece of a massive hydroelectric and irrigation network.

Going along

LONDON, (UPI) Princess Anne may divorce her husband Mark Phillips, but Queen Elizabeth II will not allow her daughter to remarry because this would conflict with her principles as leader of the Church of England. newspapers reported Monday, but Princess Anne denied the reports.

(Details - Page 5)

India sues **AB Bofors**

"People are becoming deat to reason and logic," Qayyum said, "Ar

emotional situation is brewing."

At least 40 people have died in the Indian city of Srinagar since

Saturday, when soldiers opened fire on pro-Pakistan Muslim demon-

Qayyum vowed that an alliance of nine political parties in Pakistani-

controlled Kashmir would rally a "peaceful movement across the

ceasefire line" if Indian troops continued what he called a campaign to

Corruption case

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, Jan 22: The government today filed preliminary charges against the Swedish arms manufacturer A.B. Bofors, accusing the company of cheating India out of \$50 million dollars in a 1986 arms deal.

Investigators said former Indian prime minister Rajiv Gandhi would be among those questioned.

The first information report (FIR), has listed 14 accused persons and "others," including former AB Bofors president Martin Ardbo, Win Chadda of the Anatronic General Corporation and the London-based industrialist G.P. Hinduja. Other accused persons are not identified by name and are only referred to as directors and beneficiaries of certain companies, including Bofors, Anatronic. Svenska. Pitco/Moresco/Moineao SA of Switzerland and the A.E. Services of the United

These are companies to which payments have been admittedly made by Bofors, totalling in all to more than 319.4m Swedish kroner (SEK), that is about

rupees 64 crores at the then prevailing exchange rates. Bofors was one of the major issues on which Prime Minister V.P. Singh swept to power last November and he had promised to reveal the names of the recipients of the commission paid in the deal within 15 days of assuming office. While that deadline has long passed, Singh said efforts to identify the recipients would continue. The government has already barred

Bofors from all future contracts

in India in a bid to mount pres-

sure on it to reveal the names. Two days ago, a government spokesman said it was more interested in finding out who got the money than in recovering the amount involved from Bofors. The Swedish company had reportedly agreed last November to reimburse to the Indian government the Rs.64 crores said to have been paid as commission.

In a rather unusual step, the filing of the FIR was announced by Central Burau of Investigation (CBI) director Rajendra Shekhar himself at a crowded press conference. The FIR in a criminal case is only a launching (Continued on Page 2)

28 killed as Indians, Tigers clash

COLOMBO, Jan 22, (AP): Indian troops and Tamil Tiger guerrillas clashed in a village in the northern Jaffna peninsula, and the two sides reported today that as many as 28 people were killed.

An Indian diplomat said eight Indian soldiers were killed and 10 were wounded in yesterday's firefight. He claimed there were heavy casual-

ties among the guerrillas but gave no numbers.

The Tigers issued a statement claiming the Indian troops killed 20 Tamil civilians and destroyed at least 100 houses in an attempt to eliminate Tiger supporters. The Indian diplomat, speaking on condition of anonymity, denied the Tigers' accusation. (See Page 2)

DAY BY DAY

THE fear of freedom of expression arises only when we commit a mistake that we want to hide, or when the state, or any state in the world wrongly uses its authority against its people and national interests, also, if the government staff is corrupt and we do not want to talk of such corruption.

However, if things proceed according to the theory "only those who do not work, do not commit mistakes" there should be no fear in voicing even accusations — as it is well known that such accusations when not based on facts rebounds on the accuser.

The Kuwaiti proverb says: "Do not desist from stealing just because you are frightened of the consequences." Let those who have something to say, say it publicly, instead of saying it in secret and win acclamation and admira-

Zahed Matar

8 Indians die in clash with Tigers

preliminary enquiry which had

the limited purpose of ascertain-

ing whether any income tax laws

Sheikhar said the CBI inquiry

would, among other aspects, go into the question of why former

prime minister Rajiv had not

initiated action against Bofors to

force it to name the recipients of

the commission, though this

course had been recommended to him by his defence minister,

attorney general and army chief.
He said the filing of the FIR

fulfilled the principle of dual criminality and he expected the

Swiss authorities to co-operate in the investigations. The CBI also

hopes to rope in the help of Inter-

During the negotiations for

the Bofors contract, the policy of

the Indian government was that

no agent or middleman should be

involved in the deal.

The FIR alleges that though Bofors had full knowledge regarding this policy from May, 1984, itself, if not only persisted with the agencies of Svenska Inc, Pitco/Moresco/Moineao SA and Anatronic General Corporation, but also engaged a new agent, AE Services Limited by an agreement dated 15th November 1985. It is further alleged that Bofors had paid over

Bofors had paid over SEK 319.40 million (Rs.64

crores) to the agents as "commis-sion" and described as such in the

records of Bofors and in bank

This amount was remitted by

Bofors between May 1986 and

March 1987 to a number of Swiss

accounts including code named accounts of Lotus, Tulip and

Mont Blanc, indicating three dif-

In at least four instances.

Bofors had instructed the banks

in Switzerland that the name of

Bofors should not be shown in

the bank records as the remitter

of the amounts. Bofors had made

remittances of 18.398.806

Swedish kroners to Svenska Inc

to a Swiss bank on 30 May 1986.

This single remittance was

currencies, namely US dollars,

Swiss franc, French franc and

European Currency Unit in the ratio 60 per cent, 15 per cent and

10 per cent respectively. This indicates that there were four dif-

The FIR highlights this undue secrecy and usual credit pattern which the CBI feels are indicative

The FIR further states that after the allegation of bribery

was made by the Swedish state

radio in its broadcast on April 16

1987 the persons involved in the conspiracy set in motion various

ferent beneficiaries.

of clandestine dealings.

ferent beneficaries;

pol in this regard.

involved in the deal.

had been violated.

COLOMBO, Jan 22, (Agencies): Eight Indian soldiers and several Tamil rebels were killed in fierce battles at the weekend in Sri Lanka's northern Jaffna district, Indian diplomats said today.

A spokesman for the Indian High Commission (Embassy) said members of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) attacked troops with rockets and heavy firearms yesterday from houses in a

heavily-populated area.

A rebel account of the clashes alleged

the Tigers were attacked by rival Tamils backed by Indian forces and that several civilians were killed in the fighting.

Indian troops had imposed a curfew at the scene of the fighting at Ariyalai, 16 km (10 miles) from Jaffna city, Sri Lankan military sources said.

The Indian spokesman said eight sol-

battles. Several militants also died, he said, adding: "The IPKF exercised a lot of restraint in order not to cause civilian casual-

A Tiger's statement said the clashes started when the rival Eelam National Democratic Liberation Front (ENDLF) backed by Indian troops moved into Tiger positions on a "search and destroy" mis-

The attackers arrived in armoured vehicles under air cover from Indian helicop-

ters firing rockets, the rebels said. "Five Indian helicopters were damaged and several jeeps were destroyed. The Indian and puppet troops suffered heavy casualties," they said. Detailed casualty figures were not immediately available, they added.

FIR lists 14 accused persons

India sues Bofors

(Continued from Page 1) pad from which investigations commence. No Indian official

has been named as accused in the

FIR for lack of evidence at this

stage.
The controversial case, in which fingers were pointed at Gandhi himself, relates to the contract entered into by the Indian government with Bofors

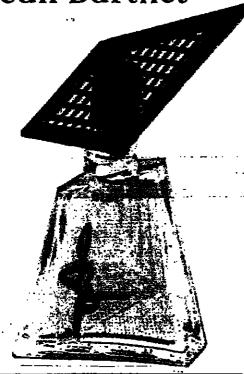
on March 24, 1986, for the sup-

ply of 410 155 mm field howitzer 77-B guns at a cost of SEK 8410.66 million, equivalent to Rs.1437.3 crores.

Shekhar told reporters today that it was only last month, after the new government took over the CBI was allowed access to classified documents that provided vital information in preparing a prima facie case. The CBI had earlier launched a

Bingo Day 3





THE **FRAGRANCE** OF 90's

For demonstration, visit the Cortoba Showroom in Salmiah, on Tuesday 23rd **January**, 1990 from 5.00 to 7.00 pm

IN PRESENCE OF MISS FRANCE

معرض قرطبة Cortoba showroom

Salem Al-Mubarak Street, Salmiah.

REQUIRED Sales Engineeer

For a leading company in the field of petroleum equipment. Should have the following:

- minimum two years' experience in marketing and promoting principals petroleum products.
- valid driving licence
- transferable residence

We offer challenging job with an attractive benefits package.

Qualified candidates to send resume with a recent photograph to:

PERSONNEL DEPT. REF. SE

P.O. BOX 4098 SAFAT 13041 KUWAIT

Little victims of terrorism

Ghastly memories

PANCHKULA, India, Jan 22, (AP): Little Sohan Lal pulled a wet thumb out of his mouth and whispered: "My father died 200

years ago."
Pulling aside a startled visitor, M.L. Sharma, the nine-year-old boy's caretaker, explained: "Don't mind him, he is mentally imbalanced. He has been like that since his father was killed before his eyes by terrorists last year.

Sohan is one of 44 boys at the Sri Jainendra Gurukul High School's hostel whose father or both parents were killed by Sikh militants in the northern state of Punjab during the last two years. Extremists members of the Sikh faith have been fighting since 1982 to create a separate homeland in the rich farming state. They have killed more than 7,000 people, often by bursting into houses in the middle of the night and gunning down entire families or killing the men in front of their wives and children.

Volunteer Initially, most of the victims were Hindus, who make up 82 per cent of India's nation-wide population of 880 million but are slightly outnumbered by Sikhs in Punjab state. In the last few years, the extremists have also targeted fellow Sikhs who do not support the separatist cause.

The frail, three-foot tall Sohan, whose father was killed last

May and whose mother does not earn to take care of him, arrived at the hostel six months ago. He was placed in a first-grade class because he was too traumatised to do the schoolwork of boys his own age, Sharma said.

Authorities at the school in Panchkula, just outside the Punjab

state capital Chandigarh, use their own funds to pay for the 44 boys' education, clothing and hostel fees, school manager B.R. He said the school began taking in the destitute boys, whose ages range from 6 to 14, in 1987 under a programme organised by

a volunteer group that helps the children of extremist victims. **Fundamentalist** The group, known as Peedit Seva Prakalp Samiti, or victims rehabilitation organisation, is run by a Hindu fundamentalist body, the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh. The organisation has helped 2,000 children, including several Sikh children, its official

All the boys are Hindus at the hostel, which does not have quarters for girls.

Babbar said there has been no conscious attempts to keep

away Sikh children, but Sikhs usually don't want to entrust their children to a Hindu organisation. "We have never allowed the boys to feel they are orphans," he

said.
"When they came here first, they used to weep pathetically, but soon they adjusted to the new environment," he said. "All of them except Sohan.

"But who knows, there might be hundreds of other Sohans in Punjab," Sharma said, tugging his frayed beret. Sohan's friend Deepak Mohan, who is in the fourth grade, said he saw his mother shot to death by Sikh extremists 18 months

He said his father was killed the same day

'Sometimes I weep when I remember them. But I don't think of them often. What is the use?" he said. 'If I meet those terrorist, I will shoot them," he said, wiping his large brown eyes with a clenched fist.

Like many of the orphans, he wants to be a soldier when he

Donations Prakalo Samiti sponsors about 2,000 children whose fathers were killed in the Sikh quest for a homeland. Except for the boys at the hostel, these little victims live with their widowed mothers

or other relatives, who receive money to help raise the children. The Hindu charity raises money by asking families or institu-tions to donate 1,000 rupees (58 dollars) a year to bring up one destitute child - Hindu or Sikh - whose parents died in the

"We call it adopting by the family, even though the children continue to live with the surviving parent," said Sansarchand Gupta, who works for Prakalp Samiti in Chandigarh.

cover up operations. 'Keep house in order' report denied

Cory urges co-operation

MANILA, Jan 22, (AP): President Corazon Aquino said today co-operation between soldiers and civilians was the best way to prevent a new coup and bristled at suggestions she needed to improve her government's performance.

"I call on our people to reach out to the men and women in uniform and for the military, likewise to reach out to the civilian brothers and sisters," she told reporters.

That will foster better understanding and good will, reduce prejudice and misconception and go a long way to strengthening the foundation of our nation," she added

Aquino was asked whether her statement indicated she feared a new coup attempt in the wake of last month's failed bid by military dissidents to topple her nearly four-year-old administration. The reason why I am calling the attention of our

people to have interaction between civilians and the military is because I believe this is the best way we can prevent another coup attempt," she said. Last week, President George Bush's deputy national security adviser, Robert Gates, conferred with Aquino to express American support for Philippine democracy.

Some Manila newspapers reported that Gates apparently had urged Aquino to "get her house in order" and press ahead with urgent reforms to improve government effectiveness so as to prevent a new coup attempt.

Asked if she received such a message, Aquino said no US official "told me to keep my house in order and it's good that they did not because that would have gotten a different comment from me."

Aquino has consistently branded leaders of the coup attempt as "power-grabbers." Rebel leaders claimed the Aquino government was ineffectual and corrupt and had lost its mandate.

On Saturday, Aquino ruled out calling a special election to reaffirm her mandate before her term ends in 1992.

In a statement to the Associated Press, a spokes-man for the dissidents claimed Aquino "is suffering from illusion.

24 K PANDA GOLD COINS MAKE AN EVER LASTING GIFT... GOLD COINS LASTS FORBUER .



Oriental Pearl

Souk Al Muttaheda. Tel. 2442174



Muslim congregation

Bangladesh President Hussain Mohammad Ershad offered prayers yesterday with nearly one million Muslims from around the world at an annual gathering to pray for Islamic brotherhood and world

Readings from the Holy Ouran and other Islamic books blared over loudspeakers as the three-day Biswa Ejterna ended on the banks of the Turag River, 11 miles (17 km) north of Dhaka.

The Ejtema is the largest Muslim congregation

after the hai, the annual prigrimage to Makkah.

Saudi Arabia. After the final prayers hundreds of police struggled to control traffic as thousands of buses and trains (picture) crammed with pilgrims from India Pakistan, Saudi Arabia and Africa, left the river bank

Thousands more, carrying rugs, cooking stoves and water pots began the long trudge home.

Kashmir Ershad renews violence

(Continued from Page 1)

at least three sections of Srinagar, the predominantly Muslim city at the centre of the unrest. They confronted government troops who were ordered to keep everyone off the

The doctors, speaking on condi-tion of anonymity, said today all beds at the Soora Hospital were occupied and cafeteria had been converted into a makeshift hospital. The state government appealed to its employees to donate blood to save the lives of the critically injured.

In Srinagar's police mutiny, state constabulary policeman Mohammad Asiam claimed that a comrade was killed by army fire and that soldiers refused to hand over his body to

the state police.

The ensuing confrontation snow-balled. About 500 armed policemen were seen taking up positions in residential quarters of the police con-trol room and refusing to report for curfew duty.

Aslam claimed the army and the paramilitary Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) wanted to disarm the

In New Delhi, Pakistani Foreign Minister Sahabzada Yaqub Khan met Indian Prime Minister V.P. Singh and other officials during a visit that had been scheduled before the latest Kashmir trouble.

fair polls pledge

Appeasing opposition

DHAKA, Jan 22, (Reuter): President Hossain Mohammad Ershad has reassured Bangladeshis ahead of March rural elections that all future polls will be free and honest.

massive public rally in Chittagong port city yesterday, trying to appease opposition groups who are urging people to vote in the polls, due from March 4. Ershad's opponents accused

him of clinging to power through a fraudulent parliamentary election in 1988 and seeking to strengthen his ruling Jatiya Party through unfair rural polls. In 1988 Jativa Party v

sweeping two-thirds majority in the polls which all major opposition parties boycotted. Independent observers said only a few voters turned up to cast their

"All (future) elections will be free, fair and impartial," the official BSS news agency quoted Ershad as telling "hundreds of thousands" of people yesterday. He said an opposition cam-

paign of strikes and violence had failed to dislodge his government and asked his opponents to seek a mandate in the elections. He repeated the pledge at a "Political parties must have

realised that people had rejected politics of hartals (strikes) and violence ... which only cause untold suffarings to the poor."

A parliamentary election is not due until 1993. But the March elections to the country's

460 rural sub-districts are widely seen as a prelude to an early poll. The rural elections are fought on a non-party basis but opposi-

as independent candidates to prepare a base for national elec-

More than 150 people were killed in violence during the rural polls two years ago but the government decided to spread the coming polls over weeks so police could keep a tighter grip. officials said.



البنائ السعودك التجاركي المتحد United Saudi Commercial Bank

United Saudi Commercial Bank, will be expanding its Treasury operations significantly during 1990 and is seeking to recruit two additional experienced traders to augment a small but highly professional team.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE:

A Dealer with a minimum of 4 years' experience in a recognized Foreign Exchange trading environment is sought to set up and run Forward Exchange books in addition to assisting on Spot FX operations.

MONEY MARKET:

A Dealer with a minimum of 4 years' experience in the Interbank Deposit Markets is needed to take charge of the Dollar and Sterling books. Good background knowledge and a degree of practical trading experience in C/D's, F.R.A.'s or Financial Futures is required.

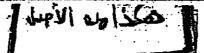
Proven experience and ability as an Interbank trader is necessary for both positions.

Competitive salaries and benefits packages are open for discussion.

Candidates should forward a detailed C.V. to:

Peter H. Clarke Treasurer United Saudi Commercial Bank

P.O. Box - 25895, Riyadh 11476 Saudi Arabia



Industrial complex in caves unearthed

TEL MARESHA, Jan 22, (AP): Not far from the site where the Old Testament says David fought Goliath, Israeli archaeologists are peeling the mystery away from a vast network of man-made caves dating back at least 2,700 years.

Archaeologist Amos Kloner said the city of Tel Marcsha flourished as a commercial centre of about 5,000 people and was the likely birthplace of King Herod, who rebuilt the ancient Jewish temple in Jerusalem.

Unique among ancient cities, the people of Maresha established their industry underground. They raised pigeons, manufactured olive oil, stabled their houses. their horses, collected rain water and buried their dead in underground chambers chiseled from soft chalk limestone.

Kloner, who has spent 15 years excavating and mapping the net-work of more than 1,000 interlocking chambers, said the caves were in continuous use from at least the 8th century BC until 40 BC, when Maresha was overrun by Parthians from ancient Armenia Puzzie

Why the ancients chose to invest so heavily in underground development is still a puzzle, especially since there are no natural caves in the region.

Kloner suggests the reason may have been simple prac-The caves were apparently

first created when the ancients went underground to quarry stones needed to build a hilltop fortress and surrounding houses.
"Maybe it was easier to use

such chambers since the walls and roof were already in place," said-Kloner who works for the state antiquities authority. Lifestyle

The lifestyle, especially during the pagan Hellenistic period when the city reached its peak a few centuries before Christ, is becoming much clearer as a result of the digs.

Teams have unearthed a fortress tower, ordinary houses, thousands of pottery vessels, figurines, a horde of silver coins and an almost perfectly preserved olive oil factory.

"As far as the Hellenistic period is concerned, there is no site more important," Kloner

silver coins, the newest of which were dated 112 BC and found in a house above one of the cave sys-

Kloner said the Jate confirmed Jewish records about the conquest of the city by John Hyrcanus I, who forced the Edomites to convert to Judaism shortly

thereafter. Pointing to an inscription found in a series of gabled burial chambers, Kloner translated the Greek: "The bones of Beretanu and Appolonius, the sons of Antipater."

A later Antipater was the father of Herod the Great, and existence of the name in Maresha may be further proof that Herod's family originated here. he said.

Kioner said most figurines and other remains in the burial chamber were looted during the 1970s. Dangerous

The caves are dangerous and are officially closed to the public. The hilly terrain is punctured with open pits from collapsed chambers, some concealed by overgrowth. The caves have no lights; three spelunkers have been killed and a dozen injured in

recent years. The Jewish national fund plans to open the site to the public by next year after the government spends about \$1 million to make thhe site safe.

The caves, in the Judean foothills 30 miles (50 kms) southwest of Jerusalem, are along a black-topped highway built on a Roman road that passes crusader ruins and the grassy fields of Shephela, where David the Israelite defeated the Philistine champion Goliath.

The confrontation occurred about the same time that Maresha is first mentioned as an inheritance of the tribe of Judah in the Biblicak book of Joshua. Stunning

Visually, the most stunning discovery is the olive oil works, where giant stone crushing machines, weights and storage chambers are virtually undamaged by the passage of time. The only thing missing are the giant wooden beams used to squeeze the olive mash.

The oil was drained along channels cut in the floor to a collection pit that could store 20,000 litres (5,000 gallons). About 70 such factories exist in the caves. Kloner estimated nearly half the oil, used for heat-

ing and lamps, was exported. Another cave contains 1,900 holes the size and shape of modern loaves of bread and which housed thousands of

Researcher expects success against Aids in 90s

ASPEN, Colorado: Actor Don Johnson has asked a judge to throw out a lawsuit charging that he

a nawant charging that he
encouraged an employee to fire birdshot at a helicopter flying over his
ranch on his wedding day.
Johnson also filed a countersuit

charging that Star magazine and pilot Burt Metcalf of Moutrose invaded their privacy, were flying illegally and recklessly disregarded the safety of Johnson, his bride, actress Melanie Griffith and their

Johnson asked that the court

absolve him of liability and force

the plaintiffs to pay legal fees.
Star, reporter Barry Levine and

BURBANK, California: Adam

using an actor who had his bat

moves down well.

West, the caped crusader in the "Batman" TV show, lost his dyn-amic duel against advertising agen-cies that produced a commercial

West, who still dresses up as bat-man for public appearances, sought \$900,000 in damages for invasion of

But Burbank superior court judge Stephen O'Neil ruled that the cen-

tral issue was a contractual one that had nothing to do with West's por-trayal of batman.

"Adam West is a talented actor,

but he was an actor, not the creator of batman," O'Neil said.

The 30-second commercial was

West, 59, had insisted the impo-

ster trampled on his artistic expres-"When you look at the Moza
"When you look at the Moza
"When you look at the Moza
"Think of identify

Lisa, you don't think of identifying the copy with the original," he said.

produced for Zayre, a discount

privacy, unfair competition and unauthorised use of an endor-

that Johnson encouraged bodyguard Greg Issaes to fire bird-shot. (AP)

Metcalf sued in November, alleging

NEW YORK, Jan 22, (AP): By the end of the 1990s, Aids may not be curable but it is likely to become a manageable chronic disease that doesn't shorten life expectancy, a leading US government. Aids researcher has said,

"I have a good deal of confidence ... that we can look forward to the 1990s as the kind of a decade where that goal can be realised," said Dr Anthony Fauci, director of the national programme to test and evaluate new anti-Aids drugs. He spoke Sunday at the New York-Italy medical symposium in New York. Learning to manage and control Aids is not the same as curing it. The

treatments of the 1990s will probably have to be continued for life in people infected with the human immunodeficiency virus, or HIV, that causes Aids, he said.

Fauci is the director of the National Institute of Allegyand Infectious Dis-eases in Bethesda, Maryland, one of the

US national institutes of health. The institute operates a national Aids drugtesting programme which some 10,000 people are subjects in experimental tests at 46 medical centres across the United States.

Fauci said he based his optimistic prediction for the 1990s on the growing understanding of the workings of the Aids virus, the success in Aids treatment achieved so far, and a philoso-phical shift in the way the US government makes new drugs available.

Until now, Aids drugs have been developed largely by screening available substances for possible anti-viral activity, he said. The increasing understanding of how the virus infects cells, kills them and reproduces is leading to new drugs aimed directly at each of those steps in the virus' growth, Fauci

"Already there are several drugs ready to go into (human) clinical trials

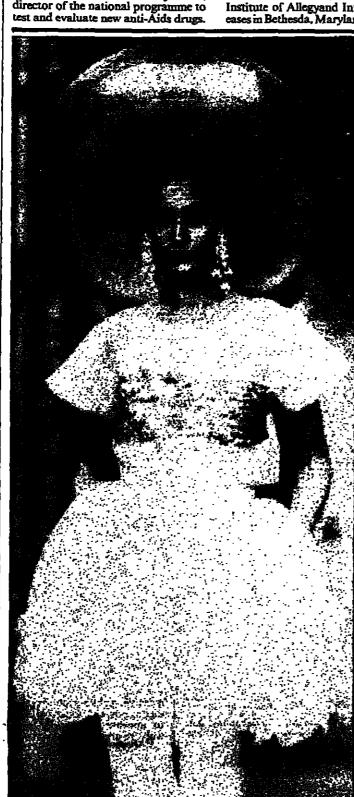
that have been specifically tailored to HIV," Fauci said.

Fauci said researchers scored several successes against Aids during the

First, they improved care of the sick. In 1985, less than 40 per cent of people diagnosed with Aids survived 18 months. By 1987, 60 per cent lived at least that long after diagnosis, Fauci said. Second, researchers discovered that treatment could be helpful in people

who are infected with HIV but have not yet become sick. For example, drugs to protect against pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, an often fatal Aids complication, can now sharply reduce its

Azt, the current mainstay of treatment in people sick with Aids, has been shown to significantly delay the progression on onset of symptoms in people infected with HIV but not yet



A model shows a white flower embroidered knicker booker shirt over white lace top stockings and seqiun embroidered mustard T-shirt collection by Christian Lacroix in Paris fashlon show. (Reuter wirephoto)

World's first

lung implant

Docs set to perform

situation to receive the first

implant.
"As soon as a suitable patient

is identified ... he will be trans-

ported to Hershey and the device will be implanted," High said.

"We want to test the safety of the

device and see how it performs in

"In this phase of the study

we're hoping it will assist patients

who are connected to ventilators

and can't get carbon dioxide out

of their lungs," High said. "This

The Food and Drug Adminis-

tration recently gave approval for human experiments on the temporary artificial lung.

High said while the artificial

lung will be tested first at Her-

shey, subsequent implants will be

performed at three other US hos-

pitals: LDS hospital in Salt Lake

City, the Los Angeles county-

university of Southern Califor-

nia medical centre and the

University of Michigan medical

oxygenator, or ivox - in the

patient's central vein, situated in

the chest, to help in the process of

Doctors will insert the device called an intravascular

centre in Ann Arbor.

device will take over for them."

HERSHEY, Pennsylvania, Jan 22, (UPI): Doctors at Penn State

University's Hershey medical

centre say they are ready to implant the world's first artificial

lung into a human recipient.
Dr. Kane High, a professor of

anesthiology, said the membrane lung similar to those used on a heart lung-machine is ready to be

tested, and the search for patient

The new device will be the first

to be directly inserted in the

body, where doctors hope it will

take over lung function until the patient's own lungs can heal.

Artificial lungs for humans have been around for years, but

all have involved removing

blood to an outside unit for

oxygen enrichment.
If the artificial lung works, it

could help victims of what doc-

tors call adult respiratory dis-

tress syndrome, serious res-

piratory failure caused by

Among the candidates for the

lung would be victims of near-

drowning, smoke inhalation and

pneumonia. High said lung can-

cer patients in the early stages of

the disease also may benefit from

High said doctors will choose a

patient in a life-threatening

trauma or infection.

the artificial lung.

has begun.

Lacroix bowls over the world

PARIS, Jan 22, (AP): Runways were sizzling or bursting into bloom as sum-mer couture shows opened this weekend in Paris.

The extravagant dream clothes by Gianni Versace, Christian Lacroix, Hanne Mori and Torrente all showed in different ways that conture women for the 1990s will be draped in flowery,

feathery styles.

Italian Gianni Versuce got a jamp on the French conture houses by showing his feathery decollete styles Saturday night at the new inxury Ritz Hotel ol, covered to become a floor for the

"Paris is mine" crowed the 43-year

"Arrisis mine" crowed the 43-year-old designer after his first show of "atelier" clothes in the city of lights.

Not an official member of the French Designers Association — the Chambre Syndicale de la Couture — Versace turned out witty, missay and colourful styles with enough elaborate beading to create a contart effect. "Great for wives of the mafia," groused one resentful French fashion

But Julie Andrews loved them. Especially the little sheaths with boa effects and jewelled necklines," said the star who looked fresh enough to dance all night.

Versace is designing the costumes for a new film starring Miss Andrews and Marceollo Mastrioamai. Entitled "Ch'in Ch'in" it will be directed by

Gene Saks.

Versace won hearts with his sexy cuts that were too playful to be vulgar. His use of elaborate beading, ostrich feathers and rhinestones on asymmetrically-draped long or short skirts were typical of the inventive Italian who now likes Paris as his showcase. His swirled breastplace effects on bustiers viewed with embroidered commedia dell'arte harlegain and abs-tract effects in hot colours on lean pants of split skirts.

Whether women pick his little strich-feather tota styles or the frinspin up to the up, the new styles wouldn't be too out of place at the newly-refurbished Ritz. With its disco, cooking school and health chub, it's a far cry from the stuffy society palace of the old days.

Christian Lacroix's show at the Interpretimental Hotel hallmore was

Intercontinental Hotel ballroom was no less stanning, a class act that began with some wonderful dressy silk and crepe suits with fitted asymmetrical jackets and large rhinestone buttons.

He had all kinds of lovely ideas in opelent fabrics, often bringing out his signature touches like trapeze-shaped coats, enormous puffy sleeves, draped ficho or shawl effects, the occasional fiche or shawl effects, the occasional big organza how train down the back. He also brought out some lustouss organzas edged in appliqued lusers and looking more adorable than Alice in Wonderland. Those with a penchant for conspicaous chic could opt for the sequined cafe an lait lean pasts topped by an egg-shaped train of rust cloque silk with big puffs of bronze faille trim.

Lacroix used clouds of ostrick Lacroex used closus of ostrican feathers to give a light tough to some beautifully-cut chiffons and georgette silks, absolutely winning in delectable colours like batter, peach and ten rose pink. And looking at the bins cuts leaves no doubt about it. Lacroix may be an artist above all, but he's defin-

itely become a conturier.

His Sunday night show at the Opera
Comique promises to wow the fashion
crowd with an even bigger spectacular
to salute his new perfume, "C'est la

Lacroix, who has spent \$40 million promoting his perfame, set out to win the hearts and minds of his future customers with a show that reveiled in the luxury only individually-tailored haute contare can offer.

Japanese conturiere Hanae Mori (a Paris designer for over 15 years now) bloomed out with the sexiest, youngest fashious she's ever shown to celebrate her 35 years in fashion.

Her skirts were often draped, clinging with hemlines way above the knee, jackets were fitted and sometimes featured plunging necklines over very low sweetheart strapless dresses. These were great in navy silk crepes with white guipure lace edging. Brown was a favourite with Mrs

Mori for next summer, and she dolled it up beautifully in white-striped fitted silk gros grain suits, draped it and paired it with lace in slinky evening She also went in for some strenish vermilion drapped silk, and striking shades like cyclamen purple paired

filling the body's blood with oxygen and ridding it of carbon dioxide waste. Exxon made me a scapegoat, says Hazelwood

won't go away."

NEW YORK, Jan 22, (AP): The former captain of the tanker that caused the United States' worst oil spill said he's tired of being portrayed as "a drunken bum with a parrot on my shoulder who drove his ship aground.'

Joseph Hazelwood, whose trial in Anchorage, Alaska, on charges stemming from the March disa-ster is scheduled to begin Jan 29, also said he has received death threats at his home in Huntington on Long Island.

"I'm handling infamy reasonably well," the Exxon Valdez' former skipper said in Life magazine's February issue. "But it's amazing how it

He said Exxon Corp. has made him a scapegoat, and said he had been surprised at the time it took to begin cleaning up the spill.

Hazelwood, who has a history of alcohol abuse, has been accused of drinking the night the Exxon Valdez hit a reef in Alaska's Prince William Sound, spilling nearly 11 million gallons (41.6 million litres) of crude oil

Prosecutors also say he should have been at the helm since he was the ship's only authorised navigator for the Sound. His attorneys say the coast guard relaxed the rules in 1986.

PEOPLE AND PLACES

Making friends

Midshipman Marine Barrhein of the visiting Swedish minelayer HMS Carlskrona makes friends with a native koala at wildlife reserve near Sydney this week. (Reuter wirephoto)

Quick, safe killer

ast meal for insects

PHILADELPHIA, Jan 22, (AP): Insect pests could be quickly and safely

killed by enticing them to eat a gelatinous meal containing parasites, a biologist says.

Such biological pesticides can't harm plants, animals or the environment, but kill beetles, termites, cockroaches, boll weevils, corn rootworms, tobacco worms and other insects within days, said Frank Chang, a Temple University biology professor.

"Biogel" is a soft material that contains an insect attractant, a feeding stimulant food and nemacides... insects attractant, a feeding

stimulant, food and nematodes — insects' natural enemies. Chang said. Nematodes live naturally in the soil and farmers, to control pests, spray them in large quantities in fields, a process Chang said is generally

SEATTLE, Washington: Actress Loretta Swit will help raise money for a new play area for five "talk-ing" chimpanzees, which resear-

chers at central Washington University say are the first non-human to learn sign language. Swit and the state of Washington's Governor Booth Gardner were scheduled hosts for a 150-dollarper-plate fund-raising dinners Thursday might, which was to include wild champanzee researcher Jane Guodatt

The effort is for the Washoe project at the campus in **Fllensburg**, about 125 miles to the east

Washoe is the pioneering chimp who was the first animal ever to learn a human language, said researcher Roger Fours.

SARASOTA, Horida: Hotel chain owner Leona Helmsley, awaiting an appeal of her tax exasten conviction, toured a beachfront hotel she owns with her billionaire husband

About 20 employees of the Sandcouple with bunners and vellow

roses this week "I don't know any of them," the beaming Mrs. Helmsley said. "But I love them. People are people." As the Helmsleys inspected the

hotel grounds, Mrs. Helmsley, 69, turned often to check on her 80year-old husband, who has had health problems and often lagged behind his wife

LAS VEGAS, Neveda: Debt-plagued comedian Redo Foxx is try-ing to keep the Internal Revenue Service from sharing in proceeds from the sale of a Hollywood office building that he owned

Fox's lawyers are challenging IRS efforts to get a piece of the 1.6 million raised in the sale, saying the agency failed to document back taxes it has received from Foxx. Beverly Hills attorney Paul Whitford said he will demand a full

accounting by the IRS at a hearing scheduled for Tuesday in Las Vegas.
The IRS seized Foxs's Las Vegas.

home, jewellery, cars and other belongings in November, saying he still owed \$750,000 in back taxes, and scheduled an auction of the property Jan 27. (AP)

Welcome to the New Era with Nissan Al-Shawaf celebrates the new decade with a renewed commitment to all our customers. A commitment which equals uncomprising quality and expertise on all our Sale and After Sales Services.



Shuwaikh Al-Rai Area Tel: 4719531/4716477 (5 Lines)

Al-Fahaheel Industrial Area Tel: 3915376/3928585

Warranty

Buy a Super 1990 Maxima or Gloria, and you are entitled to an extended warranty of 50,000 km (that's 10,000 km more than the standard auto warranty!)

Maxima owners receive a free service FREE SERVICE for 1 year.

Bring your car in for a service and we Free Check-up

will give you a 33 point check-up free!

free Gift

Buy spare parts and receive a free

bonus gift.



Barry holds hands with wife Effiat St Timothy's Episcopal church in Washington DC. (Reuter wirephoto)



Barry to seek help for alcoholism

'He has reached the hour of reckoning': wife Effi

WASHINGTON, Jan 22, (AP): Mayor Marion Barry, whose arrest on drug charges has shaken city politics in the US capital, said yesterday he would seek help "to heal my body, mind and soul.

"He has reached the hour of reckoning," said his wife, Effi. At times blinking back tears, the mayor of the US capital provided no further details on what kind of assistance he will seek, except to say that social activist and self-described nutritional expert Dick Gregory has been consulting him on how to get help. An aide said Barry's main problem was with alcohol-

Top advisers to the mayor, speaking on condition of anonymity, said that the mayor is considering checking into the Betty Ford Clinic in Rancho Mirage, California and two

NEW YORK, Jan 22, (AP): US

President George Bush and his

family are deeply divided on the

abortion issue, with the women

pro-choice and the men anti-

abortion, Newsweek magazine

learned that Bush and his wife

Barbara discussed the issue at a

recent family gathering with

dle; all the men were anti-abor-

tion and all the women were pro-

choice, Newsweek said, without

The magazine added that

some of the women, including

First Lady Barbara Bush, said abortion should not be without

controls, but they believed in a

woman's right to choice in cer-

Mrs Bush has refused to ans-

wer reporters' questions about

March

to save the mother's life or in

cases of rape or incest. He

opposes federal funding of abor-

tions except to save the mother's

bills over abortion-related issues.

Some Republican strategies

blame the party's hard-line

stance against abortion rights for

abortion is unwavering, but that the Republican Party is large enough to embrace people with

Abortion supporters, marking

the 17th anniversary of the US Supreme Court's landmark rul-

ing, raised the spectre of Roman-

ia's former communist repres-

sion today in warning against a

As opponents of abortion

prepared to raily outside the

White House, the head of the national abortion rights action

league told a gathering on Capitol Hill that legalising abor-

tions was one of the first steps

Romania took after overthrowing its hated dictator last month.

travesty

what most Americans can only

imagine - - the deadly impact of

government bans on abortion,"

said Kate Michelman, executive

director of the abortion-rights

lobbying group.
"It would be a travesty if the

United States, the beacon of

.....

"Romanians know firsthand

rollback of abortion rights.

differing views on the issue.

Bush has said his opposition to

recent defeats.

Bush last year vetoed three

Bush opposes abortion except

her personal view on abortion.

The family split down the mid-

The US news magazine said it

reported in this week's issue.

their children and spouses.

identifying its source.

tain circumstances.

unnamed clinics in the Washington area. A decision on where the mayor will be treated is expected

before today, the aides said. Barry's brief statement was the latest event in an unfolding drama that has riveted the nation's capital since the mayor was arrested on drug charges last

While Barry did not say whether he is suffering from drug abuse, others did.

Herbert O. Reid Sr., one of the mayor's closest personal adv-isors, said he hoped that from Barry's travails "we can all learn something about drug addic-

"He's doing the right thing," Reid said. "I am --- we all are --relieved, because many of us have suspected for some time that he has had a problem."

democracy in the world, applauded Romania's reforms

while adopting repressive anti-

choice laws here at home," he

Activists on both sides of the

issue — sensing 1990 will be a

pivotal year in the political

debate on abortion - held com-

peting events marking the

anniversary of the Roe vs Wade

decision that legalised abortions.

thousands of marches in

Washington, and more at

Bush promised to speak over a

loudspeaker by telephone to the

anti-abortion crowd gathered on

the Ellipse, a park behind the

White House. It was the same

method he used at a similar rally

last year, when the new president called abortion an "American

After hearing Bush and a han-

dful of congressmen and other

speakers, the crowd planned to

march up Pennsylvania avenue

to the US Capitol and the

Landmark

States Sunday commemorated

the 17th anniversary of the land-

mark Supreme Court decision

legalising abortion by attending

church ceremonies, staging mar-

ches and partaking in other activities marking a "black day" for opponents and "a victory"

"The Supreme Court isn't

doing anything to save the 25

million babies slaughtered over the last 17 years," said Nellie Gray, president of the anti-abor-

tion march for life in Washing-

ton, DC. "This is a black day for

us. We're not going to go away until all innocent life in America

Victory

the National Organisation for Women, said a march planned in the nation's capital Monday was

particularly important to abor-

tion rights supporters because of

the Supreme Court's decision

"It's always important to com-

memorate Roe vs. Wade but it's

real critical this year because of

the Webster decision handed

down last year and more abor-

tion cases currently before the

court," O'Dell said Sunday.

last summer giving states greater

leeway to restrict abortion.

Sheri O'Dell, vice-president of

Activists across the United

tragedy.

Supreme Court.

for supporters.

is saved.'

smaller events around the coun-

Abortion foes expected tens of

"The most serious problem is

Abortion rift in

Activists hold rally

Bush family

woman Lurma Rackley said. The mayor has acknowledged that he has a health concern, and the details are his private mat-

"For you to admit that you have a problem ... that you need to make yourself whole again is truly a burden lifted from our souls," the mayor's wife said yesterday in remarks that followed her husband's. "For our family it is just the beginning."

Barry, surrounded by clergy in a broadcast appearance in front of St. Timothy's episcopal church near his home, clasped his wife's hand and said he has come face to face with my deepest human failures.'

Barry said, "these ministers have helped me to keep the strength I need ... I'm going to find a way to heal my body, mind and

The mayor did not take ques-tions and turned the podium to Mrs Barry following his brief statement. Attention has been focused on Mrs. Barry in part because the mayor was lured to his arrest by a woman with whom

the mayor has been friendly.

Barry, 53, was arrested Thursday evening at a downtown hotel in an FBI sting operation. He now faces a misdemeanour cocaine possession charge after testing positive for cocaine in blood and urine tests administered following his arrest.

Barry had been poised to announce his bid for a fourth term as mayor yesterday but his arrest has thrown local politics into convulsions. Several advisers said Barry had agreed to abandon his bid for re-election, and they added that the possibility of his resignation from office was never discussed in Friday and Saturday strategy

Fifty seven per cent of Washingtonians believe mayor and accused drug user Marion Barry should resign and forget his re-election bid, a pollindicated verterday. indicated vesterday.

At the same time many believed the prosecution of Barry, a black was raciallymotivated by white US attorney Jay Stephens and other senior

The Washington Post poll of 661 city residents found seven out of 10 believed the mayor probably had illegally used cocaine when arrested Thursday Night. And 43 per cent, a plurality, agreed with a question in the poll that asked if Barry had "only himself to blame" for his

Threat to boycott US meet

Anger at US policy

PARIS, Jan 22, (AP): French Health Minister Claude Evin has added his name to the list of prominent Europeans threatening to boycott an international meeting in San Francisco unless Congress changes a US law he said "stupidly discriminates" against Aids victims.

At least 16 organisations from France, Scandinavia, Britain and elsewhere have announced that they plan to boycott the meeting scheduled this summer unless the US government changes the policy that prohibits people suffering Aids from entering the United States without a special waiver. Those granted the waiver have their passport stamped with a permanent number indicating they are

Evin, in a letter to World Health Organisation secretary general Dr Hiroshi Nakajima, condemned the US immigration law that "discriminates on the basis of health." He said he will not attend the huge sixth International Conference on Aids to be held June 20-24 in San Francisco "in the absence of guarantees respecting individual liberty.'

WHO is one of the sponsors of the prestigious meeting, which each year draws doctors, researchers, health officials and representatives from many of the world's most respected health organisa-





Air links resumed

Argentina and Britain resumed direct air links Sunday for the first time since the An Aerolineas Argentinas flight arrived in London at 1310 GMT, and a British Airways commercial jet touched down in this South American capital about 2

The approximately 40 passengers getting off the British Airways plane, which had left most passengers at previous stops in the Brazilian cities of Rio de Janero and Sao Paulo, were greeted by Bagpipers. (Picture top).

Later, British consul Alan Hunt and British Airways regional manager lan Gillespie exchanged a champagne loast with Argentine officials. An Argentine official stands on the runway at Heathrow airport (top) after the resumption. (Reuter wirephoto)

Ortega feared ambush

MANAGUA, Jan 22, (APJ: President Daniel Ortega has said there were plans by US-backed rebels to ambush him in a remote region of northern Nicaragna where he campaigned for the uncoming elections.

the upcoming elections.

He said that if such an ambosh were to occur and he or others around him were hurt, the United States would be

No ambush occurred, and his asser-tions could not be independently Ortega spoke at a political rally in

San Juan de Rio Coco, a small town in the northern province of Mandriz, which borders Honduras. A tape of his speech was provided to the Assoc Press.

Ortega is running for re-election against Violeta Barrios de Chamorro, the candidate of the US-backed United National Opposition, or UNO. General elections are scheduled for the 15 for Feb 25.

The leftist Sandlaista government has said the number of combat incidents with the rebels, known as

Ortega spoke yesterday morning at a rally in Quilali, then left for San Juan de Rio Coco. "Now that we were coming from Quilali, they (Contras) tried to stage an ambush on the road," Ortega said.

Noriega piled up a \$300m fortune

Money made selling Panamanian visas

LOS ANGELES, Jan 22, (Agencies): Ousted Panamanian strongman Manuel Antonio Noriega amassed a personal fortune during his years in power that may approach \$300 million, including a \$27 million castle in

personal fortune during his years in power that may approach \$500 million, including a \$2.7 million castle in France, the Los Angeles Times reported today.

The United States believes Noriega acquired much of the money in the last two years through a scheme in which Panamanian visas were sold at huge prices to Cuban and Chinese citizens desperate to leave their countries, the Times said, quoting US and Panamanian sources.

Up to 18,000 immigrants, some who paid \$10,000 or more for the documents, are believed to have entered Panama under the scheme, which was co-ordinated by Noriega, the newspaper said. One source described as knowledgeable estimated that Noriega, currently in US custody in Florida facing drug trafficking charges, personally made more than \$100 million from the scheme.

Noriega is also believed to have made wast sums from his stewardship of the country's customs and tax

Noriega is also believed to have made vast sums from his stewardship of the country's customs and tax

systems, and his relationship with Colombian drug cartels, which allegedly paid him for his assistance in allowing drug run-ners to use Panama as a base, the newspaper said. Surprising

Included in the fortune, the Times said, is a surprising amount of real estate, including the castle in the south of France, a large estate in Sweden and

expensive houses in Europe. In most countries, such property is more difficult to confiscate than bank accounts, even if it can be shown to have been

acquired illicitly, the Times said. Panamanian controller general Ruben Carles told the newspaper during the weekend that the new government plans as early as Monday to stake a for-

mal claim to the Noriega wealth.
Officials of the US-installed Panamanian government admit that Washington may have exaggerated the extent of Noriega's wealth, the Miami Herald repor-

ted Monday.
The US State Department's contention that Noriega's personal wealth was "at least \$200 to 300 million" will be hard to prove, investigators looking into Noriega's fortune told the news-

Documents

Many of the assets cited by the administration as evidence of the general's personal wealth belonged to Panama's defence forces or are registered to businessmen close to the general, according to documents emerging from Panamanian government offices in the aftermath of the Dec 20 US

A case in point, the Herald said, was the State Department allegation that Noriega owned a Boeing 727 aircraft, three Lear jets and three luxury boats.

In reality, officials conclude, documents found in government offices in recent weeks suggest that none of those planes and boats may be traceable to

"All these properties cited by the US government exist but were not his," said Mario Rognoni, a former commerce mini ster with the Noriega regime. "It's like saying that Camp David belongs to Bush." Camp David is a government-owned presidential retreat near Washington DC, used by President George Bush and his predecessors in the White House.

Evidence

Other officials counter that there is widespread evidence of Noriega amassing a significant personal fortune after taking over Panama's defence forces in 1983. US troops claimed they found more than \$4 million in cash at Noriega's home after the invasion.

Meanwhile, an attorney for Noriega said the defence doesn't intend to rest in its flight to get the ousted dictator out on bond pending his Miami federal trial on drug-trafficking charges.

"The government is taking a position which precludes the possibility of bond for Gen. Noriega at any time in this case," said Steven Kollin, one of several attorneys for the former Panamanian defence force comman-

"Our position is that the government cannot meet the burden of their pre-trial detention demand either on the issue of risk of flight or danger to the community," Kollin said Sun-

Diane Cossin, spokeswoman for the US attorney's office in Miami, said the prosecution believes it has met the burden.

Meantime, Samuel Burstyn. an attorney for Noriega co-defendant Luis Del Cid, said Sunday he'll travel to Panama City this week seeking evidence and testimony to bolster his efforts to win bond for Del Cid.

Cali cartel's base raided

Drug lord's girl held

were no criminal charges pend-

In the raids the army seized

documents and photographs showing Rodriguez Orejuela's contacts with several political leaders and with the managers

and players of Cali's professional

soccer team, the spokesman said.

cartel and its rival organisation

based in the city of Medellin

account for 80 per cent of the cocaine sold on US streets.

Since August, a terrorist cam-

Last week the Medellin cartel

offered to abandon the cocaine

trade in return for constitutional

and legal guarantees. The Medellin traffickers did not

specity what types of assurances

The raid came only hours after President Virgilio Barco's

government vowed to continue its 5-month-old war against the

cocaine cartels — along with extraditing drug trafficking sus-pects to the United States — des-

pite the drug lords' purported

"The activities of the military

forces of the national police and

the department of nationali

security have been successful and: will continue being carried out in

order to finish dismantling the

gangs of hitmen and the narco-

terrorist organisations," Barco's

The statement by Barco's

administration said the offer to

surrender showed Colombia's

drug traffickers had recognised

shals Services said Joseph

Amsili-Cohen, 38, a native of

Morocco and a naturalised

citizen of Colombia, was turned

over by Colombian authorities

to a team of the Marshals

Service's special operations

group early Sunday in Bogota and flown to Boston, where he is

under indictment on charges of

In Washington, the US Mar-

administration said Friday.

their own defeat.

209 persons.

they wanted.

surrender.

US officials have said the Cali

ing against the woman.

BOGOTA, Jan 22, (Agencies): The Colombian Army seized three apartments belonging to the reputed leader of the cocaine cartel based in the southern city of Cali and detained his daughter, an army spokesman said

Sunday. The spokesman, who asked not to be identified, said three luxurious apartments belonging to the suspect, Gilberto Rodriguez Orejuela, were seized on Friday and Saturday in the

Meanwhile, police said Sunday that 12 people were found slain at a tourist ranch near the town of Gomez Plata, 186 miles (240 kms) north of the capital of

The Antioquia state police identified the dead as two managers of the ranch and:10 youths from the city of Medellin. The victims' hands and feet were bound and the bodies bore multiple bullet wounds, police said in a

communique.
They did not say when the killings had taken place, nor how the bodies were discovered. It was not known whether the incident was drug-related.

The raided apartments had been vacant since last Aug 18, when the government decreed the extradition of drug suspects and ordered the seizure of their properties as part of a crackdown on the traffickers, the spokesman told the Associated Press by telephone.

He said the army had staking out the apartments in the last few weeks in the hope of capturing Rodriguez Orejuela, wanted in the United States on charges of smuggling at least 20 tonnes of cocaine into the country and of directing a money laundering ring.

Rodriguez Orejuela's daugh-ter, Claudia Rodriguez, was captured when she entered one of the residences. Army officials questioned her for several hours before releasing her, the spokesman said. He added that there

THE BRUTAL BOSTON MURDER HAS

participating in a cocaine traf-ficking ring. THE SUPPOUNDING NEIGHBORHOOD IS PREDOMINANTLY HUSBAND



POLICE ARE DETAINING HUSBANDS AND SEARCHING HUSBAND HOMES

CITY LEADERS WORRY THAT FEARS OF HUSBANDS MAY BE REKINDLED





Stuart case hurt race ties

BOSTON, Jan 22, (UPI): A majority of Boston residents believe there was racial bias in the Carol Stuart murder investigation and about two-thirds believe the case has hurt race relations in the city, according to polls released yesterday.

But a large majority of residents also believe that black community leaders "have gone too far" in saying the investigation of the shooting, initially blamed on a black man, was an "assault" on the minority community, the surveys

indicated.

A poll conducted for the Boston Herald and television station WCVB-TV found that 56 per cent of the 503 respondents agreed there was racial bias in law enforcement handling of the Oct 23 shooting.

Among the 400 Boston residents surveyed in a poll for the Boston Globe and WBZ-TV poll, blacks and whites differed significantly over police handling of the case, over initial reports a black gumman was responsible for Stuart's death and on whether Boston is a safe city.

Both polls had a margin of error of 5 per cent.

US study links overpopulation to ignorance in Third World countries: more schools for women needed

WASHINGTON, Jan 22, (AP): More schools and more jobs for women would do most to hold down huge growth in the numbers of people in the Third World, a report by the population institute said yesterday.

It found a link between ignorance and overpopulation.

"The population explosion is no longer a predic-tion. It's already here," according to the institute, an advocacy group on this issue.

The study noted that last year, the world's population increased by more than 90 million peo-

Rich countries like the United States have ignorant people as well as the Third World, though there are fewer. The report said that among people in some industrial countries, one in 10 is "functionally illiterate." That is, they can read and write some, but they can not follow printed instructions to write

The report said about 900 million of the world's 5.5 billion people cannot read, and that almost two out of every three illiterates are women.

'In Sudan women with no formal education had,

on average, 6.5 children," it said. "But Sudanese women with four to six years of school averaged five children and those with seven or more years of school averaged 3.4 children."

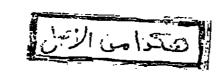
"In Mexico ... uneducated women had an average of eight children but women with seven or more years of education averaged 2.7," the report said. The study reported that women who get only one

or two years of school tend to have more surviving children rather than fewer. It suggested that was because even a little education helps a mother keep her babies alive. Women who stay at school longer get married later and know more about contracep-

The study was prepared by Harold N. Burdett, the institute's director of information, and Werner Fornos, its president.

"Nations that have opened up the schoolhouse and the workplace to women have experienced uniform declines in their fertility rates," At a news conference, he praised South Korea for

its programme to give all girls eight years of school and to emphasise the textile industry as a big employer of women.



Racial crime grows

WASHINGTON, Jan 22, (Reuter): Two fatal bombings in December have brought warnings from the government about a growing threat of violence in the United States from hate groups pushing their own style of

"We face a mounting threat," Attorney General Dick Thornburgh, the country's chief law enforcement official, said in a recent speech. "Some 230 hate groups in the United States have multiplied racial violence eightfold over the '80s."

The bombs — both sent by post — killed white federal judge Robert Vance near Birmingham, Alabama, and black attorney Robert Robinson in Savannah Georgia. Vance had made several rulings in favour of civil rights and against hate groups.

Two other mail bombs were found at a federal courthouse in Atlanta, Georgia and the Jacksonville, Florida, office of the National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People (NAACP), one of the biggest and oldest of US civil rights

CHELLING AND

=

10 TO

. -

2422

...

Federal investigators said all four bombs were similar and probably were sent by the same person or group, but no suspects have been identified.

The previously unknown Americans for a Competent Federal Judicial System claimed responsibility for the bombings and threatened to kill other judgest lawyers and NAACP officials in retaliation for alleged sexual attacks by blacks against

Bigotry

"When we hear of bombings, obscene phone calls, hate mail each one of us must speak out. And there is no place for the baggage of bigotry in the United States of America." President George Bush said at a White House recremony marking the birthday of the Reverend Martin listher King Jr., the black civil; rights leader who was assassin-: ated in 1968.

Thornburgh said the bombings were part of an increase in attacks by hate groups against blacks, Jews, Asians and other minorities.

Our continuing course will be to investigate, indict and punish those who unleash their bigotry and intolerance in cowardly acts of anonymous vandalism, open abuse or conspiratorial violence," he said.

He said the Justice Department had prosecuted 62 defendants in 41 racial cases last year, twice as many as in any single year before, and had won almost every case.

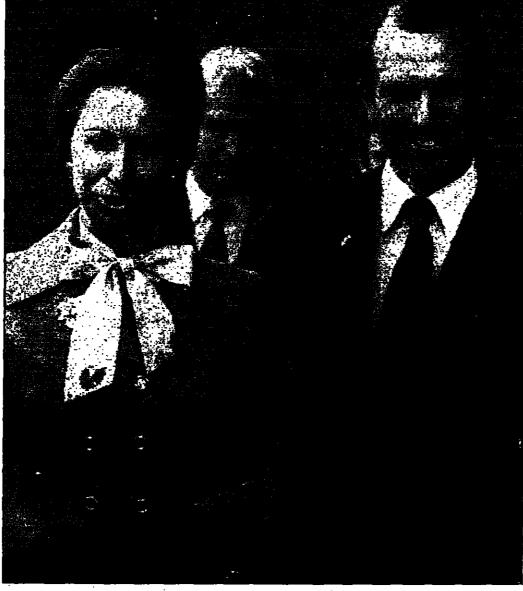
Groups hecited included those with names like the Order, White Aryan Resistance and Posse Comitatus, which all advocate white supremacy.

Daniel Levitas of the Atlantabased Centre for Democratic renewal said there were about 20,000 hard core activists in the hate groups with another

200,000 supporters. The Ku Klux Klan, the postcivil war group whose hooded members terrorised blacks with lynchings and beatings, is still active with cross burnings and other acts of intimidation but it has split into some two dozen factions with a total membership of about 5,000, according to Levitas.

So-called skinheads, mostly teenagers and young men, have about 3,000 members in groups across the country, he said.

"The past decade saw a resurgence of bigoted violence," Levitas said in an interview.



Anne and Mark during happier times.

Queen 'gives permission'

ne denies divorce

LONDON, Jan 22, (Reuter): Britain's Princess Anne dexied banner-headline reports today that she was planning to divorce her estranged husband Mark Phillips.

"I haven't seen a paper today," Queen Elizabeth's only daughter told Independent Television News. "Divorce? Never been mentioned by anybody."

Princess Anne, looking puzzled, was speaking from behind the wheel of a farm vehicle on her country estate in western England.

western England

Princess Anne and Phillips announced their separation last August, saying there were no plans for divorce

In a report headlined "Anne: I want a quickie divorce" the Daily Express said the princess was pushing to end the 15-year-old marriage despite Phillips wish to let the separation run on indefinitely.

divorce Phillips quickly.

Many of Britain's royal-watcher journalists had predic-

A divorce before then would require the couple to list

The tabloid popular press was split on just when the royal rift would become permanent and whether Queen Enzabeth had given bet only daugher permission to divorce Phillips quickly.

ted the marriage would be dissolved with minimum fuss

The Daily Express said this would force the royal family to

wash its dirty linen in public.

The Daily Mirror and Today reported that Queen Elizabeth had given Anne permission to divorce Phillips. But the Daily Mirror said the monarch was insisting the 39-year-old princess should not rush to untie the knot. Buckingham Palace declined comment. leader has warned here.

"Mark knew his marriage was over but for the sake of the children he wanted the break to be a gradual one rather than the undignified rush it has become," the Daily Express quoted an unidentified close friend of the former army captain as saying.
The couple's two children, Peter, 12, and Zara, eight, are

at boarding school.
The split followed reports linking Princess Anne romanically to Commander Timothy Lawrence, the queen's former equery and author of several personal letters to the princess which were later stolen and sent to a newspaper.

Reporting that a divorce plan had been hammered out: at a recent meeting between the queen and her daughter, the Daily Mintor said a second marriage would be out of the court of the cou

religious position (as head of the Church of England)," it quoted a Buckingham Palace source as saying.

grounds other than separation for ending the marriage.

PhD shortage warned: A group of US

research universities issued a policy statement on Smday calling for prompt US government action to prevent an impending shortage of PhD graduates that threatens both business and higher education. "Starting in about 1970, the government sharply reduced its commitments to the support of doctoral students on the grounds that freely functioning labour markets would produce the appropriate supply," Association of American Universities president Robert Rosenzweig wrote in the report's preface. (UP?)

Computer hacker case: The jury in the trial of a Cornell University graduate student accused of unleasing a "worm" that shut down some 6,000 s will have to weigh the defendant's claim that the incident was nothing more than an

experiment that went awry.

After testimony concluded Thursday, US district dge Howard Munson told the jury of nine women and three men they could expect to hear closing arguments Monday and that he would then instruct them on the law applicable to the case before allowing them to begin deliberations.

"Keep an open mind until you've heard summa-tion of counsel," Munson advised the jury. (UPI)

Man held in slaying: Police arrested a Japan-ese man on a murder charge this week, hours after the bodies of his wife and two young children were unearthed at a mud-covered construction site in

Portland's West Hills. Yoshio Morimoto, 33, of Beaverton, was taken, into custody without incident about 9.15 pm at a downtown Portland apartment where a working associate lives, said Bearverton police spokesman

An excavation crew working in a large pile of mud at an apartment complex under construction found the buried body of Miya Morimoto, 3.

The body of 9-month-old Show Morimoto was found as a backhoe was used to carefully remove layers of dirt and mud. The body of Kiko Morimoto, was found under about 15 feet (5 m) of dirt, said

Beaverton police spokesman Mark Hyde. (UPI) Explorer wants Antarctica protected: Polar explorer Will Steger, in the midst of an attempt at an unprecedented dogsled trek across Antarctica, is calling for environmental protections

for the earth's coldest continent.
"We've got to leave this continent alone," Steger said by satellite telephone from the Soviet Vostok Research Station. 'Granting mineral rights to competing countries

would put us back in a cold war situation 10 or 15 vears from now when we run out of uranium. It'd be like the '50s all over again, and we can't afford to regress like that." (UPI)

Gunmen shot after robbery; Police and FBI agents who had trailed two gunmen to a bank fatally shot them after they robbed it and tried to flee The men, unaware they were being followed, ran into the Hamilton Federal Savings Bank in the New

York City borough of Brooklyn on Thursday wear-ing stocking masks and ski caps. The men carried a sawed-off shotgum and a revolver, authorities said. About 30 heavily armed FBI agents and police sealed off the block. The robbers jumped in their car

and tried to drive away, attempting to run down two officials in the process. Neither was injured. Officers fired into the car, killing both men, said assistant chief Joseph Calzerano. Witnesses said at least 20 shots were fired at the car.

The two men had been linked to a crime ring

responsible for a dozen area bank robberies during the past 18 months that netted more than \$250,000, said William Y. Doran, head of the FBI's criminal division in the city. (AP)

Stalker points finger at senior officials for ouster

Cinquiry row flares again

LONDON, Jan 22, (AP): John Stalker, the cop whose thwarted investigation came to symbolise doubts about justice in Northern Ireland, is back to haunt the British government.

Stalker, who was removed in 1986 before completing an inquiry into killings by police in Northern Ireland, says he has documentary proof that his ouster was engineered by "senior civil servants, possibly at the cabinet level" in Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's government.

If Stalker is to be believed and the government strongly denies it — his removal was intended to obstruct an investigation of alleged murder and perjury by officers of the Royal Ulster Constabulary, Northern Ireland's police force.

Trevor Forbes, recently retired aschief of the RUC's antiterrorist special branch, was quoted by the Sunday Times as saying "there was no conspiracy and no cover-up within the RUC."

If there had been, he argued, Stalker's deputy also would have been removed, but he was not. Stalker's new claim of proof came last week after fraud charges against his friend, Kevin Taylor, were dismissed in Manchester crown court. Their relationship was at the core of the inquiry that led to Stalker's susDUBLIN, Jan 22, (Reuter): On a divided and tragic Diplomatic clearance had to be sought for the island where bombs and bullets so often make the headlines, Ireland North and South have joined flight to the north where Irish Republican Army guerrillas are fighting to oust Britain and unite Ireland. That clearance was speedily granted. forces to save the life of a turtle,

The tiny loggerhead turtle, washed up exhausted on the shores of western Ireland, has become a media star and even joined the Irish Army after his incredible journey from the balmy Caribbean to the storm-tossed Atlantic.

The three-year-old turtle was found last week by a local fisherman lying barely alive on a County Kerry beach. He had been swept thousands of miles on the currents of the gulf stream.

A specially equipped aquarium at Portaferry in British-ruled Northern Ireland offered to take the

Irist. Army stepped in. The turtle was flown by the Irish state airline Aer Lingus to Dublin last Friday and then transferred to a military helicopter.

"I have always said that the charges against Mr. Taylor were

a contrivance, a means of getting

at me through him," Stalker said.

detectives lied to obtain a

warrant to examine Taylor's

bank records. Documents relat-

ing to the warrant are now miss-

Britain's director of public prosecutions, Allen Green,

asked Manchester police to investigate their handling of the

case that was so damaging to

Stalker, who was then Manche-

greater Manchester police

"No one involved in the

ster's second-highest officer.

ng, prosecutors admitted.

Taylor's attorneys argued that

turtle for rest and recuperation and that is where the

Portaferry aquarium spokesman Dec Pettigrew said: "The co-operation between north and south was just great. It was a fantastic sight to see the hehcopter from the south landing on our local foot-

lrish military aircraft.

Days" and sent flying off in style.

ball field opposite the police station."

The turtle promptly became a star on Irish television on both sides of the border and acquired a new

Another hitch arose. Civilians are not allowed on

So the turtle was christened Corporal Fogg after the hero of Jules Verne's "Around the World in 80

"We shouted to the helicopter pilot to ask if the turtle had a name. He said "I call him Timmy' so that has row stuck," Pettigrew told Reuters.

should be involved in the inquiry

and long-time supporter of Stalker. Home Secretary David Waddington, the cabinet official responsible for law enforcement, resisted calls for a judicial

except as witnesses," protested Cecil Franks, a lawmaker from

Thatcher's Conservative Party

Ireland unites to save Fogg the turtle

inquiry. "People are too prone these days to come up with conspiracy theories without looking at what, in fact, happened," Waddington said. "If Mr. Stalker has a document which he feels is

relevant I am sure he will produce

Stalker said he would do that but only to "someone with direct access to and authority from the cabinet.

The Stalker story goes back to Oct 27, 1982, when Irish Republican Army guerrillas killed three RUC officers in an

ambush with a land mine.
On Nov 11, 1982, three suspects identified by an informer were shot to death by special branch officers. On Nov 24, the same unit killed one man and wounded another near a hay barn, where police believed the mine that killed their colleagues had been stored.

UK ban on scarves inflames Muslims

LONDON, Jan 22, (KUNA): A ban on two Muslim sisters wearcause a row like the Sahman Rushdie affair, an Islamic religious

The British newspaper 'Today' said that, "anger" is mounting among Muslims over the han on Fatima and Aisha Alvi, who were turned away from their local school near Manchester, northern England, for wearing the head cover demanded by their faith.

The president of the British-based International Muslim Organisation, Mohammed Siddiqi, told the paper "I fear this will

He called on the school governors to understand that "everyone who lives in Britain should respect each other's religion." Siddigi urged the British gover-

ment to force Altrincham Grammar School, Cheshire, northern England, to lift the ban on Fatima,

15, and 14-year-old Aisha.

Meanwhile, the school governors were meeting today to discuss the crisis.

The commission of racial equality in Britain has warned of legal action if this ban is not lifted. The question of whether Muslim schoolgirls should be allowed to wear headscarves has already caused a bitter row in

■ 200 Muslims meeting in Coventry, the English midlands, have agreed to establish a new charter to combat attacks on Islam at all levels in the UK, it was reported in London today.

originally designed to discuss the ongoing row over the Sahman Rushdie affair.

The 46-member Islamic Organisation Conference (IOC) branded Tunisian-born scholar Youssef Seddik as a heretic yesterday, saying he profaned the Muslim religion in his comic-strip version of the Holy Quran.

"By indulging in a sacrilegious act which breaches the authenticity of the Holy Quran, the author of this series of cartoons, has committed an act of true heresy harmful to Islam and Muslim's," IOC secretary general Hamid Al Gabid said.



Cardin collection

A Cardin model presents a long buttoned jacket over a pair of hite bermudas and matching hat during the 1990 spring-summer high fashion collection in Paris. (Reuter wirephoto)

Spies active

Struggle for new image

VIENNA, Jan 22, (AP): Democratic reforms in East European nations and the waning of the cold war have not ended those countries' foreign espionage activities, according to Western specialists.

Experts say East European spies are still on the job, even though the security and espionage agencies they serve are facing reorganisation under new governments. Authorities in East Germany, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Poland and Bulgaria have all said that security forces have a place even in open

societies. Traditionally these nations have combined internal security operations with foreign espionage. But the exact size and mandate of the surviving services - as well as

the fate of their foreign espionage networks — is mostly obscured by the traditional lack of public accountability.

One new development is that under democratic leaders, some cloak-

and-dagger operations of the past, such as the 1978 assassination of Bulgarian writer and defector Georgi Markov, are being denounced and investigated. But nowhere have espionage agencies been totally

It is not clear what is happening to East Germany's formidable foreign espionage department, but West Germans have expressed fears that East German spies will use the open borders to slip into the

West German Interior Minister Wolfgang Schaeuble said that East Germany, for one, continues its foreign espionage activities. East Germany's opposition has made the abolition of the secret service the top issue in the current opposition-government talks in the

run-up to May 6 elections. In Washington, CIA chief William Webster said in a speech Nov 29, espionage had increased.

Avril exiles more of his foes PORT-AU-PRINCE, Haiti, Jan 22.

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Haiti, Jan 22, (AP): The military government has forced six of its opponents into exile, including the man considered to be the father of Haiti's constitution.

Dr Louis Roy, co-author of Haiti's 1987 constitution, flew to Miami from Port-au-Prince. Haitian officials yesterday also deported Max Bourjolly, second in command of the Haitian Communist Party.

Haiti's military government on

Haiti's military government on Saturday began arresting opposition leaders after a Haitian army colonel. his wife and a servant were gunned down driving in a car near the subur-ban Port-au-Prince home of prominent conservative leader Hubert de Ronceray, who was deported on

De Ronceray told reporters in Miami yesterday that the armed forces of Lt. Gen. Prosper Avril were aiming for what they thought was his car Friday when they killed Col. Andre Neptune, who was driving a

Haitian government officials have said they do not know who killed the

De Ronceray said his political colleagues had warned him that Avril, Haiti's leader, wanted him "destroyed," so he changed his Friday schedule.

"They made a mistake and killed the colonel," he said. "Thirty min-utes after he was killed, the guards

Roy had been banished in 1957 by key had been transported in 1937 by dictator Francois "Papa Doc" Duvalier. He, as well as de Ronceray, another key Duvalier opponent, spent several years in exile in Montreal, Canada before returning to Haiti after the end of Jean-Claude "Raby Doc" Duvalier's rule "Baby Doc" Duvalier's rule.

Police and soldiers rounded up dozens of opponents of Avril in a city-wide sweep Saturday. About 10 of the detained political opponents, including socialists leader Serge Gilles, were released after being severely beaten. Family members and sources who

spoke on condition of anonymity said the others exiled yesterday were Aby Brun of he Congress for Democratic Movement, Dr Sylvain Jolibois of the small radical Jean-Jacques Dessalines group and radical activists Michel Legros and Max Montreuil. Critics claimed the arrests, beat-

ings, banishments and state of siege indicated Avril plans to renege on promises to hold free elections this There's no possibility of a

democracy with Mr Avril," de Ron-ceray said. "He's a dictator." De Ronceray told reporters he had

been kicked, clubbed with gun butts and had a cigarette jammed in his eye after his arrest.

Bourjolly was flown to the French Caribbean island of Guadeloupe. "General Prosper Avril won the battle for power after the overthrow of Duvalier," Bourjolly said after arriving in Guadeloupe's capital, Pointe-a-Pitre. "Now be's trying to

when only Romania was still untouched by reform, that Soviet bloc have entire control and mastership of

Bush prefers career diplomats as envoys: official

WASHINGTON, Jan 22. (AP): Career diplomats got two-thirds of the ambassadorships during President George Bush's first year and are likely to receive almost all the embassy openings for the rest of his term, the White House personnel director says.

Charles G. Untermeyer said yesterday that despite criticism from Democrats about ambassadorships being awarded as plums to the Republican Party's biggest benefactors, Bush has achieved his goal of putting diplomatic newcomers in no more than one-third of the US embassies. From now on, "close to 100 per cent" of ambassadorial appointments will go to career foreign service officers.

"Henceforth, for the rest of the first Bush term, I expect very very few non-career nominations," he said.

By Untermeyer's count, 97 of the 145 ambassadorships have gone to career diplomats, or 67 per cent. Ninety-three are already in place, one is awaiting Senate confirmation and three are still getting cleared before they are formally

Forty-eight ambassadorships have gone or will go to non-career people: 42 have been confirmed, two are awaiting Senate confirmation and four are in the White House clearance process. One of Bush's appointees. Ruth Washington, the ambassador to Gambia, was killed Saturday in an auto accident in New York state.

College freshmen mix liberal, conservative views

Poll finds a growing tendency towards political activism WASHINGTON, Jan 22, (UPI): Increasing numbers of US college freshmen support legal abortion and stricter environmental laws but their views on crime and drug use are becoming more conservative,

a national survey showed yesterday. The poll of more than 200,000 freshmen in 1989 by the American Council on Education also found a growing tendency toward political activism and a decline in the number of freshmen interested in a

business carreer. The number of students saying they had earned a varsity letter in sports reached an all-time high, while fewer freshmen reported doing outside reading or visiting an art

gallery or a museum. One dramatic finding of the survey was an increase in support for legal abortion. Support had remained stable between 53 per cent and 59 per cent since 1977, but it jumped from 57 per cent in 1988 to 64.7 per cent in 1989.

"An abrupt change in student attitudes of this magnitude in just one year is most unusual," said Alexander Astin, a UCLA education professor who directed the 24th annual survey. "It may well reflect the students' growing concern about the

current supreme court's position." For the fifth consecutive year, concern about the environment grew, with 86.3 per cent saying the federal government is not doing enough to control-pollution, compared with 83.9 per cent in 1988 and 80.9 per cent in 1987.

Support for National Health Care rose to 75.8 per cent from 60.5 per cent three years before, while support for laws banning homosexual behaviour fell to 45.4 per cent in 1989 from 49 per cent in 1988 and 53.1 per cent in 1987. Student support for raising taxes to reduce the federal deficit rose to 28.8 per

cent, compared with 22.8 per cent in 1985.

The percentage favouring increased

defence spending fell to 24.5 per cent, compared with 38.8 per cent in 1982. But the students took more conservative positions on crime and the use of drugs and

alcohol. Only 21.3 per cent opposed the death penalty, for example, compared with 23 per cent in 1988 and 57.6 per cent in In a question asked for the first time in 1989, 78.2 per cent of students endorsed greater efforts by the government to con-

The percentage of students who wanted marijuana legalised fell to an all-time low of 16.7 per cent, down from 52.9 per cent in 1977. The percentage agreeing that employers should be able to require drug testing for employees and job applicants rose from 71 per cent in 1988 to 77.8 per

Some 60.3 per cent of the freshmen said they drank beer, down from 65.3 per cent in 1988 and 75.2 per cent in 1981. The

percentage who said they drank wine or alcohol fell to 60.7 per cent from 66.7 per cent in 1988 and the percentage who reported taking tranquilisers hit an all-time low of 1.7 per cent, compared with 9.9 per cent

"While student attitudes seem to be moving a "conservative," direction on the issues of drugs and crime, their views on other issues are changing in a decidedly 'liberal" direction" Astin said. The share of freshmen who said they took part in an organised demonstration

in the year before college jumped to 36.7

per cent, higher than in the late 1960s. The

percentage who said there was a very good chance they would protest in college hit an all-time high of 6.3 per cent, up from 4.7 per cent in 1967. The percentage saying that their major goals included influencing the political structure also reached a record high of 19.9

per cent,

Untermeyer said in an interview.



Burt (left) greets Soviet Ambassador Yuri Nazarkin at the start of arms talks. (Reuter wirephoto)

Arms talks resume amid renewed confidence

negotiators resumed talks yesterday voicing re-newed confidence they will meet the Malta summit goal of completing a Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty before the end of the year. Round 13 of the 5-year-old negotiations on long

range range nuclear arms and space weapons began with a meeting between the heads of the delegations, Richard Burt and Yuri Nazarkin, to discuss the programme of the closed-door talks.

A joint statement said both men hope "it will be possible during his round to make substantial progress on those issues where differences remain."

The upbeat note was underlined by the signing of a new agreement allowing both sides for the first trial basis. The trial inspections are intended to show procedures officials hope to use to make sure the number of warheads on each missile does not exceed the number assigned under the Start treaty.

"It's a good way to start," Burt told reporters after the 35-minute meeting. Nazarkin nodded and stressed that it was already the fourth "trial measure" agreed upon by the negotiators. The three earlier measures covered notification of manoeuvres, procedures to identify bombers carrying air Launched Cruise Missiles, or ALCMS, and

provisions for each side to show how they identify The Start treaty is intended to cut by 30 to 50 per

siles with which each superpower can strike the other. Both sides have already agreed on lowered ceilings of 1,600 delivery vehicles — missiles and bombers — and 6,000 nuclear warheads.

US President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev agreed at Malta that all major outstanding issues should be resolved by their next summit in June and that the Start treaty should be signed before the end of 1900. signed before the end of 1990.

When asked whether the negotiators felt under pressure, Burt replied, "it's constructive pressure."

The United States has decided to delay further negotiations on limiting nuclear testing once two treaties now being discussed by Washington and

The position is a change in policy likely to anger the Soviet Union and arms control advocates world-

In previous official statements of policy, the United States had promised that once the threshold test ban treaty and the peaceful nuclear explosion treaty were ratified, "we will immediately propose negotiations on ways to implement a step-by-step parallel programme ... of limiting and ultimately ending nuclear testing."

But a State Department spokeswoman, Nancy Beck, said new negotiations would be delayed for an

Talks open to avoid forced repatriation

US opposes: Britain adamant on boat people

GENEVA, Jan 23, (UPI): Involved nations began two days of talks today on alternatives to Britian's declared intention to forcibly send back thousands of Vietnamese boat people crowding Hong Kong

The United States said it remains opposed to British policy because there are still no assurances that repatriated refugees will be fairly

"Our position is still against forced repatriation until the situation in Vietnam changes," said a spokesman for the US delegation, led by Robert Funseth, assistant deputy secretary of state for refugee affairs. *Conditions in Vietnam still preclude fair treatment of returning refugees," the spokesman said.

The two-day meeting involved the 15 nations represented on a steering committee established under a "comprehensive plan of action" for Indochinese refugees agreed at a Geneva conference

Members comprise Asian countries of refugee origin and of first asylum plus the Western countries providing final resettlement possibilities.

About 10 additional nations were attenting the Geneva meet-

Last year's plan centred on encouraging the voluntary return of refugees and finding alternatives to forced repatriation, which violates basic princi-ples of the office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees

Vietnam at the 1989 conterence pledged not to discriminate against returning nationals a promise hardly yet put to the test because of the small numbers agreeing to voluntary return.

Britain before Christmas caused a furore by an initial forced repatriation from Hong Kong of 51 boat people.

Thorwald Stoltenberg of Norway, who became high commissioner for refugees just one week ago told the meeting that "the preservation of the principle and practice of first asylum" remains the plan's "fundamental objec-

"We are fully aware of the heavy burden that the Indochinese influx has imposed on asylum states in the past 15 years," Stoltenberg said. "The continued generous granting of temporary refuge to new arrivals has been a most encouraging commitment in these circumstances.

"Having said so I must, however, express serious concern at the continuing reports of denial of refuge in the region," he said without naming any specific

Bombs go off on 8 trains in Tokyo area

TOKYO, Jan 23, (AP): Time bombs believed set by leftist radicals eight trains in the Tokyo area carly today, but no injuries were reported

A metropolitan police official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the explosions, all small,

He declined to discuss further reported that Japan's best-known radical group, the Chukaku-Ha (middle core faction), claimed responsibility for the blasts.

Kyodo said that in a statement sent to news media, the group declared "unlimited war" against plans for the formal coronation of Emperor Akihito in November and for expansion of Tokyo's Inter-

Chiang won't risk running for VP

TAIPEI, Jan 23. (AP): Chiang Wego. TAIPEI, Jan 23. (AP): Chiang Wego, son of the late Chiang Kai-Shek says he does not intend to run for vice president despite urging from the ruling Nationalist Parry's conservative old guard, a report said today.

The liberal Independence Morning Post quoted Chiang Wego, 74, as a received "our entire families" exputes.

saying "our entire family's reputa-tion would be ruined" if he should try

but fail to win the post.
Chiang Wego, whose father led the
nationalist government to Taiwan in 1949 after losing a civil war to communist forces on the Chinese main-land, has been an army general and now is secretary-general of the National Security Council.

British officials, however, reiterated the policy of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher that boat people determined to be "economic" rather than "political" refugees and refusing to return voluntarily will be forcibly repatriated.

Britain and Hong Kong estimate at more than 40,000 the number of Vietnamese boat people in Hong Kong camps who left their country in search of a better life rather than because of political danger.

Participants said the United States was promoting a poposal dis-closed beforehand for a 12-month embargo on forced repatriation to give more time to find other solu-

Kaifu to call general polls

Popularity down

TOKYO, Jan 23, (UPI): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu prepared today to dissolve the powerful lower house of parliament and call general elections next month amid poor popularity rating for his administration.

Kaifu, 58, called on Emperor Akihito today to report on his recent tour of both Western and Eastern Europe and his resolve to dissolve the lower house and hold general elections, government sources said. A nation-wide opinion survey

conducted last weekend showed that public support for Kaifu's administration improved slighuv over the past month but was outclassed by the non-support rate, the national daily Asahi Shimbun reported today.

The daily said the support rate stood at 37 per cent, up from 35 per cent in December, against the non-support rate of 41 per cent, un from 40 per cent.

The paper said public support for the ruling Liberal Democratic Party stood at 48 per cent, compared with 30 per cent for the No. 1 opposition Japan Socialist Party.
Political sources said the LDP

and opposition parties formally agreed to dissolve the lower house tomorrow afternoon after voting for three pending bills, including government subsidies

The government will proclaim

held Feb 18, the sources said. Government spokeswoman Mayumi Moriyama told repor-

ters a regular cabinet session

scheduled for Friday has been

It will be the first national election since Kaifu took office Aug 9 after his two predecessors stepped down in less than three months to take the blame for bribery

The LDP, which has been in power since its founding in 1955, lost a majority in the upper house for the first time in an election for the chamber last July.

and sex scandals.

LDP's setback for the lingering impact of the bribery scandal and Japan's first sales tax, introduced

Most senior party leaders, including former prime minister Noboru Takeshita, were involved in the shares-for favours scandal which surfaced in the summer last year.

Recruit Co., a major publishing and information service conglomerate at the centre of the scandal, was accused of distributing a large number of prelisted shares of its subsidiary to selected political and public figures to expand its business.

A total of 14 people, including Recruit's founder and former chairman Hiromasa Ezoe, now stand trial on bribery charges.

on Feb 3 that the election will be

Abnormality in rocket

Japan aborts launch

UCHINOURA, Japan, Jan 23, (AP): With only 18 seconds to go in the countdown, Japanese technicians cancelled a rocket launch today that was aimed at making Japan the world's third nation to reach the moon. Officials said only that an abnormality caused the launch to be scrubbed, and it would be another day before a launch "window" reopened.

Dozens of reporters gathered on a dark hillside several miles (kilometres)

from the oceanside launch site on the southern island of Kyushu to watch for the blastoff of the rocket carrying two satellites on a lunar mission.

But 18 seconds before 8.48 pm (1148 GMT) scheduled liftoff, the countdown was stopped. Details of the problem were not immediately revealed. was stopped. Details of the problem were not immediately revealed, if successfully launched, the Muses-A would be the first spacecraft to visit the moon since the Soviet Union landed the unmanned vehicle Luna 24 on its surface in 1976. America's first astronauts landed on the moon in 1969. The mission received little advance publicity in Japan and was not shown live

The sponsoring agency, the Institute of Space and Astronautical Science, hope to use the flight to develop techniques for an eventual manned lunar flight and exploration of other planets, said Kuninori Uesugi, an ISAS official who

Mongolia declares first local elections EAST BERLIN, Jan 23,

(Reuter): The Mongolian Com-munist Party, facing unprecedented popular pressure to reform, has for the first time promised elections for local party posts, the official East German News

Agency ADN said today.

ADN, reporting from the Mongolian capital Ulan Bator, said the party newspaper Unen bad ced town and district elections for the third quarter of the

Up to now Mongolia's Stalinist leadership has not permitted competition for party posts.

"Local party leaders are preparing for any changes that ordered to beed all wishes and suggestions from their members," the ADN report said.

ADN said the polithure of the ruling Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party had decided to hold elections before its 20th party congress.

The report was from ADN correspondent Hugo Kroepelin, one of only a handful of foreign journalists based permanently in Mongolia. He speaks Mongol and is considered an authority on the country in his native East Germany.

Yesterday the Mongolian Democratic Association, a fledgling reform group demanding an end to the country's 69-year-old communist system, predicted that democracy would take root this

Commenting on the group's demands for the first time, a government spokesman told foreign journalists that the ruling unist party could "envisage a multi-party system."

Mongolia is a vast land of rolling steppes sandwiched between China and the Soviet Union. Home to just over two million people, it is the world's second oldest communist country and remains closely allied to the Soviet Union.

But the winds of change that toppled hard-line communist rulers among Moscow's Eastern European allies have now reached this remote land. The Democratic Association

has staged four unofficial demonstrations in Ulan Bator since early December. A statue of former Soviet leader Josef Stalin was removed last week from a city Cambodian rebels cut main govt supply lines



Jakarta streets flooded

A young mother helps her little daughter across a flooded street in Jakarta's residential area on Jan 23. Floods have swept some parts of Indonesian

islands following heavy rains recently. (Reuter wire-

World's tallest man dies: Gabriel Estavo Mondlane, reportedly the tallest man in the world at more than 8 feet, has died of injuries sustained when he accidentally fell down in the backyard of his Maputo home, the state-run daily Noticias reported Tuesday. He was 45.

Mondlane, recognised by the Guinness Book of Records as the talkest living man in the world at 8 feet, 3/4 inches (245.7 cm) died Sunday, said Noticias, which estimated his height at 2.7 metres, (9 feet). Known in Mozambique as the "Giant of Mandlakazi" after his birthplace in the southern Mozambican province of Gaza, Mondlane fell in his back-yard Sunday and hit his head violently on the concrete patio, Noticias said.

It said he is survived by a wife and a 14-year-old

Commuters block railroad: Angry commuters clashed with riot police Monday after hun-dreds of rail travellers blocked a busy suburban line for more than six hours to protest delays caused by



Zappa meets Havel

American rock star Frank Zappa had talks on Monday with Czechoslovakia's playwright President

Czechoslovakia's CTK news agency said Zappa. whose music combines jazz and pop with political satire, told Havel of his plans to shoot a film about Czechoslovakia for the US television group financial News Network Zappa. 49, also expressed a willingness to help

Czechoslovakia financially, CTK added. (Reuter wirephoto)

striking engineers in Ociras, Portugal.

Protesters claimed the state-owned Caminhos De Ferro Portugueses (CP) railroad company failed to provide promised Sunday service on the line during

Police estimated up to 4,000 people took part in the protest, which began just before 9 am (0900 GMT) when rush-hour trains failed to pick up Lisbon-bound passengers in this suburban station 20 kilometres (12.5 miles) west of the capital. (AP)

Parcel full of cash found: A bomb squad called to defuse a suspicious parcel outside a Spanish Marquis's home found it contained three million

peseras (\$27,000) neatly wrapped in a shoebox, police said on Monday in Seville, Spain. There was no word on who left the mysterious gift at the door of Luis Gonzaga, Marquis of Irun, in Jerez, 80 km (50 miles) south of Seville. (Reuter)

Rumor is dead: Mariano Rumor, a former five-

time Christian Democrat premier, died of a heart attack at age 74, it was reported on Tuesday.

Rumor led coalition governments in the tumultuous period of the late 1960s and early 1970s, when Italy was wracked by student protests, labour unrest, and rightist and leftist terrorism.

A senator at the time of his death, the former

secretary of the dominant Christian Democrats died late Monday night in his native city of Vicenza, the Rai state network reported.

His political career began when he joined a Roman Catholic organisation critical of Fascist dictator Cathone organisation
Benito Mussolini. (AP)

Boy electrocated in bathtub: A 5-year-old boy was electrocuted Monday when his baby brother dropped their mother's hair dryer in his bath, police said in Sydney, Australia. Brendan Good died instantly when the blow dryer

short-circuited, electrifying the water, Constable Gary Plunket said. He said Karen Good had placed her son in the bathtub, with his baby brother Peter, 23 months,

watching, and went down strairs to attend to some chores Monday night at their home in the Sydney suburb of Bradbury.

When she called out and received no answer she

rushed upstairs to find Brendan floating face-up in

Missiles, hurdle to E-W detente

VIENNA, Jan 23, (AP): Despite better relations between the two superpowers, the future is clouded by growing capability of states to produce ballistic mis-siles, a US Army general warned

yesterday. Gen. John D. Robinson, speaking at an unusual gathering of top East-West military leaders, also said terrorism and drug trafficking are prime con-

The future, Robinson told the group, holds a "strategic environment even more complex than that of the last 45 years." than that of the last 45 years."

The general said some intelligence experts predict that by the year 2000, some 15 or more countries will have the capacity to produce and launch ballistic missiles. He also pointed to the dangers of "indiscriminate use" of chemical weapons."

The proliferation of nuclear technology, too, "should trouble

everyone," he said.
While hailing improved relations between the United States and the Soviet Union, Robinson said some global trends "are not so positive."

The meeting, attended by top military officers from 35 nations, opened Jan 16. It is part of a series of steps by the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, the Warsaw Pact and neutral nations aimed at easing military tensions in Europe.

Robinson is the director of force structure resource planning and assessment at the joint

staff directorate. Last week, Gen. Colin Powell, chairman of the US joint chiefs of staff, the top US military officer, addressed the gathering.

■ The government yesterday presented a bill to Partiament calling for a six-month extension on the May deadline for the United States to dismantle its military installations in Greece.

Under the terms of a defence accord that expired in December 1988, the United States has until May 21 to remove personnel. property and material from four major bases and several smaller installations unless a new agreement is reached.

The proposed new deadline for dismantling the bases is Nov

The bill, signed by Foreign Minister Antonis Samaras and Defence Minister Tzannis Tzannetakis, is scheduled to be debated by a parliamentary committee today.

It will then be presented to a

full parliamentary session for 😓 debate and a vote.

The Conservative and Socialist parties that support Premier Xenophon Zolotas' three-party administration decided last month to grant the six-month extension requested by the ... United States so that negotiations on a new defence pact could ... continue.

■ The planned US testing today of an unarmed cruise missile over Canada's northern territories will be virtually ignored by peace 15. and environmental groups, a spokesman for the Torontobased Greenpeace said yester

day.
"We have no plans for action against it," Greenpeace spokes-man David Croft said. "The issue is by no means dead, but we are concentrating on other things."



Two Khmer Rouge rebels sit on a pile of artillery shells at Phnom Malai. (Reuter wirephoto)

BANGKOK, Jan 23, (AP): Camistance coalition made up of the combodian guerrillas have cut parts of main government supply lines from the interior of the country to bat-tlefields in the west, a Thai military munist Khmer Rouge, the non-com-munist forces of Prince Norodom National Liberation Front. The guerrillas have reported mak-

spokesman said today.

He confirmed guerrilla claims to have cut parts of route 5 and route 6, which run the length of the country from Phnom Penh to the western border with Thailand, and a rail line linking Pursat. Battambang and Banteay Meanchey provinces.
The spokesman, Rear Adm. Krai-

greater flexibility in negotiating an chit Sirisombat, spoke at a news conend to the war. ference briefing reporters on the past month of guerrilla activities. The Vietnamese-installed govern-Kraichit said stepped up Khmer ment is opposed by a three-party res-

concentrate on protecting the provincial capital.

ing major gains since late September, when Vietnam made what it called the withdrawai of its last troops from The past month of victories, Kraichit said, could pressure Vietnam and the Cambodian government into

Government forces now were concentrating on securing the most important cities, he said.

Rouge attacks on Route 56, in wes-tern Pursat province near the Thai border, forced Phnom Penh forces to retreat deeper into the country and

Vietnam and Phnom Penh may be forced into flexibility

Kraichit said the guerrrillas also have stepped up fighting in Sisophon district, site of a government military operations centre, and in Battambang province. They are moving into Siem Reap province, particularly near Angkor Wat, a temple complex in what was the capital of a Cambodian empire in the 12th and 13th

The resistance also has increased attacks in the north and central parts

of Cambodia and seized areas in six districts in the central province of Kompong Thom, he said. Kraichit said the Khmer Rouge, the largest guerrilla group, has hit

targets including an airport in a suburb of Battambang town, the capital of the province of the same name and the country's second-lar-

gest city.

The Khmer Rouge has claimed a major shelling attack on the town in early January and said it was continuing strikes on supply routes to the

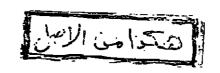
Negotiations on ending the war and forming an interim government pending national elections have bogged down over the question of the to wait outside the camp.

future role of the Kinner Rouge, which killed hundreds of thousands of people when it ruled Cambodia in 1975-78.

Communist Khmer Rouge guerrillas are preventing Cambodian refugees from going to a UN camp and instead moving them toward a border area that was heavily shelled in the past, international relief officials said today.

Bursts of small arms from

Bursts of small arms fire erupted in the Borai camp shortly after UN trucks began arriving there yesterday to take refugees to the site K camp, said Patrick Van de Velde, deputy director of the UN border relief operation. That prompted the trucks



Reform groups may join cabinet

EAST BERLIN, Jan 22, (Agencies): Communist Premier Hans Modrow agreed today to rebuild the East German government to include pro-democracy groups after the leader of one of the main reform forces acknowledged the need for immediate action.

Modrow and opposition leaders also showed rare agreement in denouncing a report by the mass-circulation West German newspaper Bild that army and secret police agents were planning a coup in East Germany.

"I appeal to the represen-tatives of the new parties at the round table ... to enter the government as cabinet members in order to form a broad coalition," Modrow said today at the weekly negotiations between the govermment and more than a dozen fledgling parties and reform

Modrow proposed a meeting Wednesday to consider a new

"It is my intention to give a new quality to our co-operation," Modrow said during the nationally televised session. "Our expectation of our constructive advice underscores this intention.'

Opposition groups previously had indicated they would take part in running the government only if they were offered ministerial posts.

In the current 27-member cabinet, communists hold 16 posts, dominating partners that in any case have long been allies. The Liberal Democrats hold four sears, the Christian Democrats three, and the National Democrats and the Farmers' Party two each:

Election

Ibrahim Boehme of the increasingly influential Social Democratic Party said at the meeting that a coalition government was possible "if all parties and groups are prepared to cuter the government on an emergency bases, without weeks-long negotiations.'

East Germans are preparing for their first free elections on May 6. But broad differences between the communist-dominated government and opposition groups over an interim government has slowed the democratic ransition and stalled measure

to rescue the economy. The communists' troubles were compounded by yester-day's announcement that its No. 2 official, deputy chairman Wolfgang Berghofer, had abandoned the party with an "urgent demand" for breakup of the once-omnipotent political force.

Berghofer's resignation coin-cided with ousted East German leader Egon Krenz' expulsion from the party. Berghofer, 46, is widely reported as interested in moving to the Social Democrats, although his resignation statement made no mention of that. Thirty-nine other members also resigned along with Bergh-

Modrow today also announced the resignation of communist Finance Minister Uta Nickel, the target of a criminal probe into alleged financial irregularities. Ms Nickel has denied any wrongdoing.

The Hamburg-based Bild newspaper, in contending a coup was in the works, said a general strike could be used as the pretext for an armed takeover. Bild cited unidentified opposition sources.

"I must decisively reject as provocation a report in today's Bild newspaper," Modrow told communists, opposition leaders and others attending the ninth cound of political negotiations.

Modrow also said he was convinced there were no plans for an opposition-led general strike, which Bild claimed was being prepared if the government does not make key concessions.

Wolfgang Schnur, a top Demokratische Aufbruch movement, called the Bild report

a "horror story." New Forum delegate Ingrid Koeppe said her group did not provide the newspaper with the information and it did not plan a

general strike. e "However, we have said we accept a general strike as a means

of last resort," Ms Koeppe said.

East Germany will close one sixth of its diplomatic missions this year because it cannot afford them, the Foreign Ministry said today.

Foreign Minister Oskar Fischer told round-table talks between government and opposition that 18 embassies and consulates would close, 16 of them in

the Third World. "The planned closures will affect only states with which East Germany has only very limited diplomatic relations," Fischer's deputy Heinz-Dieter Winter told the East German daily Neue

Romanian princesses return

BUCHAREST, Jan 22, (AP): Two daughters of exiled King Michael of Romania said yesterday they felt they had come home, though they were seeing Romania for the first time.

Princesses Margarita, 40, and Sophie, 32 were met at the airport on Thursday by a group of Romanians shouting "Long live the king."
"I didn't know what to expect.

.. We were Romanians coming home - that's the one thing that struck me," Margarita said at a news conference yesterday.

"I remember seeing the country covered in snow from the airplane window ... and there was the realisation that at last we'd come home," Sophie said.

King Michael, who was forced into exile by Romania's communist government in 1947, has been mentioned as a possible leader again following last mon-th's execution of dictator Nicolae Ceausescu

But he is virtually unknown to many young Romanians, who were at the forefront of the that toppled revolution

Eighty soldiers shot Ceausescus

PARIS, Jan 22, (Reuter): Romanian soldiers were so keen to execute dictator Nicolae Ceausescu that all 80 on firing squad duty started shooting after their officer asked only five to step forward, a leading Romanian official was quoted as saying

Silviu Brucan also told the French daily Le Figaro that the bodies of Ceausescu and his wife Elena, executed at the same time, were found to have 120 bullet wounds.

Ceausescu, and is not considered

We have not come here in any

a serious contender for power.

bid to restore the monarchy — I want that to be absolutely clear,"

Margarita said.
"My father has waited for 42

years to come back to his country as a Romanian, but as to when or

how-Idon't think I can answer

A sociologist, Margarita worked for international organ-isations until six months ago

when she quit to try to do some-

An Azerl youth raises a banner during a protest march in one of the main street in Istanbul against the Soviet

military action in Azerbaijan. Banner reads 'We condemn the bloody perestroika in Azerbaijan.' (Reuter

wirephoto)

The mangled wreck of a car crushed under a tank when Soviet army troops entered Baku lies across a street.

Turkey offers medical help

Yilmaz meets Soviet ambassador

right now," she said.

"The officer in charge of the firing squad asked

popular revolution. thing to help the Romanian people. She now lives with her father

in Geneva, where Sophie is an Michael has five daughters, all born in exile.

When a reporter asked whether the princesses had come to Romania to reclaim the king's property, which was confiscated by the communists, Margarita

"My father ... is a democrat, a patriot. How can you say I want property back?" she said.

Sophie described her 67-yearold father as "an amputated soul." Margarita said his main concern now is to serve the people whether by helping to obtain scalpels for a local hospital or mobilizing international support

for Romania's long-term

five soldiers to step forward and prepare to shoot. The squad was made up of 80 men." Brucan said.

Brucan, a member of the 11-strong executive

committee of Romania's ruling National Salvation

Front, said the Christmas Day executions went

ahead after three hours of debate over the military,

around Bucharest between Securitate troops loyal

to Ceausescu and army soldiers rallying to the

The summary trial took place as battles still raged

political and legal aspects of the trial:

development "There's been a huge explosion in this country and the bits have to be put together again," she said. "It's very important that a democratic



BUCHAREST, Jan 22, (Reuter): The first of the communist leaders who helped keep deposed Romanian dictator Nicole Ceausesco in power for 24 years are to be char-ged with complicity in genocide. The four top officials named by

the prosecutor general are Tudor Postelnicu, who headed the loathed Securitate secret police, Emil Bobu, his right-hand man. Emil Booti, his right-hand man, los Dinca, a former deputy prime minister, and Manea Manescu, a vice-president.

After the interim government reversed a decree introducing the death penalty for Ceausescu's

collaborators, the accused know they will be spared execution, but they still face extended sentences in prison with hard labour.

The death penalty was abolished on Jan 1, only days after Ceanseson and his wife Elena, the first deputy prime minister, were shot after a summary trial.

Under Romanian law the four days to study the charges before their first court appearance. Prosecutor-General Gheorghe Robu told Reuters the trials would not begin before next Friday.

The National Salvation Front (NSF) government accuses the former regime of killing up to 10,000 people in its desperate fight to retain power.

Although this figure is increasingly disputed, respon-sibility for the deaths of the regime's opponents forms the basis of the charges against the

But in the Western city of Timisoara, where the anti-Ceausescu uprising began on Dec 17, the exact toll of victims is now

First reports said up to 4,000 people might have been killed there by the Securitate secret But Radu Motica, the new chief

of police appointed by the NSF in Tunisoara, has said the confirmed figure appeared to be little more than 100. His remarks have provoked a

furore and sporadic street protests among local people for whom the martyrdom of the city's residents has become a revolutionary article

Students gathered in central Bucharest yesterday to demand an end to compulsory politics classes and to mourn those who died in last month's uprising against

"Down with communism" and "down with the Securitate," chanted the students.

One hanner read "down with the new censorship," a reference to alleged domination of the new media by the National Salvation Front government which now runs the country.

The demonstrations was organised by the newly formed League of Students, which aims to revitalise Romanian education after more than 40 years of communist

The students held a one-minute

silence to mourn those who died in

the anti-Ceanseson oprising in late



A Mongolian flag flies over thousands of protesters at Ulan Bator. (Reuter wirephoto)



Under a portrait of Karl Marx, Mongolian Democratic Union leaders discuss their plans on ending one party communist rule

5,000 take to the streets

Mongolians defy ban

BEIJING, Jan 22, (AP): Mongolian reformers defied a ban on unauthorised demonstrations and took to the streets of the capital for the second straight weekend, in a rally that drew 5,000 people, a

Western source said today.

The source, speaking on condition of anonymity, said police made no attempt to break up the rally in the central square of Ulan Bator despite the ban on street gatherings imposed last Thursday.

The rally, organised by the Mongolian Democratic Union, lasted nearly two hours in temperatures hovering around -23 Celcius (-9 Fahrenheit), said the source, who came to Beijing today from Ulan Bator.

The union, which claims 70,000 supporters, has presented the first open organised oppostion to a government ruled by the Communist Party since

1921, longer than any other country outside Mon-golia's patron state, the Soviet Union. The group organised two small demonstrations in

December and another on Jan 14 that drew about 5,000 people. It had official permission for all three of those gatherings.
So far, both sides appear to be trying to avoid a confrontation, although the government's ban on

demonstrations and the group's defiance of the ban may have hardened their adversarial positions. At yesterday's demonstration, people carried banners reading, "if people are rich, the Mongolian nation will be rich," and calling for an end to special

One banner written in English read, "We support perestroika and glasnost," the Soviet words for

form and openi Another group calling itself the Democratic Socialist Movement and saying it was more radical than the MDU passed out fliers calling for a free

press, a multiparty political system, adherence to the

UN declaration on human rights, more economic independence and protection of the national cul-

Mongolia's economy and culture long have been dominated by the Soviet Union, to the extent that the Russian Cyrillic alphabet was officially adopted in 1946 and the traditional Mongolian script banned until about five years ago. Many of Mongolia's two million people, disper-

sed across grasslands the size of western Europe, still have deep links to their herdsman traditions, and what little industry the nation has was developed almost entirely with Soviet or East European aid. The leader of the MDU, Sanjaasuran Zorig, speaking at a news conference after the rally, did not

rule out confrontation with the government but said his group puts "great hopes on the sober minds" of government leaders. He said his group regards itself as a guarantor for developing and deepening democracy in Mongolia and that it stands for a multiparty political system.

Zorig blamed Mongolia's low level of economic development on central controls over the economy and state ownership of property. There also is growing nationalism, diplomats said. Among movement demands have been the removal of two statues in Ulan Bator of Soviet dictator Josef Stalin — one has already been pulled

down - and a reappraisal of the 13th century warrior leader Genghis Khan. "Genghis Khan was made a bad guy under the Soviets," a diplomat said. "Now the academics and the newspapers are rehabilitating him, and they

want it to be official." The government response has been moderate. Communist Party officials met last week with Democratic Union leaders and reportedly have agreed to further talks.

Nato is worried

Far from voicing jubilation and triumph, Nato is worried about the growing demands in Eastern Europe for Soviet troops to go

"It could be bad news for us if . the Soviets get kicked out of Eastern Europe unceremoniously," said one official at the alliance's Brussels headquarters, who

asked not to be identified. "That

now looks a distinct possibility." A hasty withdrawal by Moscow, under pressure from people in its once-submissive Warsaw Pact allies, could push the orderly process of arms control off the rails, Nato diplomats say.

It could destroy any remaining coherence that the Warsaw Pact has, depriving the West of a stable negotiating partner.
But fears are also being voiced

within the 16-nation North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (Nato) that if Soviet forces go home quickly, the Americans may be asked to do the same.

"If the Soviets-agree to go quietly, it will be much harder for us to convince people in the West that US troops should stay," said one diplomat.

Nato, which has relied on a massive US military presence in Western Europe for more than 40 years, argues that it needs to keep American forces here because of the difficulty of reinforcement across the Atlantic in time of crisis.

Czechoslovakia has already told Moscow its wants all Soviet troops out by the end of the year, while Hungary has said they must go by 1991 at the latest.

Last week, Solidarity leader Lech Walesa called on the Soviet Union to remove all its troops from Poland by the end of the year - although the government Clearing way for June summit

Start talks begin

GENEVA, Jan 22. (Reuter): US and Soviet officials today prepared to resume nuclear arms negotiations earlier than expected in a push to clear away obstacles to a Start treaty by a June

The heads of the two delegations, US Ambassador Richard Burt and Soviet Ambassador Yuri Nazarkin, scheduled a first meeting Monday afternoon (1400 GMT) of the 13th round of the Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (Start).

Originally officials said the talks would resume only after US Secretary of State James Baker tried to iron out some differences in Moscow with Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze in talks set for Feb 6-7. "It's an indication of a desire to get going," a spokesman for

the US delegation told Reuters shortly before the talks restarted. We're here to solve the problems." The negotiations aim to halve the superpowers' long-range nuclear arms arsenals to 6,000 nuclear warheads each in what

would be the most far-reaching arms accord ever. Delegations finished the last round on Dec 8 convinced a

treaty was within reach after 10 weeks of talks and the Malta summit in December between Presidents Mikhail Gorbachev and George Bush.

later said he was expressing his own views and that the issue would not be raised.

Nato diplomats think public pressure for Moscow to withdraw its 380,000 troops in East Germany, its biggest foreign contingent, will grow after elections there in May.

The Soviet Union has started removing some troops unilaterally from Eastern Europe, so far pulling out more than 38,000 men, and has said it would like to bring home all forces stationed abroad by the year

But in an interview last week Nato's supreme allied commander in Europe, US General John Galvin, voiced the alliance's strong opposition to making any reciprocal unilateral cuts. He said force reductions should occur only under "a

treaty signed on the dotted line,

not reversible, (and) verifiable."

In similar spirit, Nato rejected a call from East German Communist Party leader Gregor Gysi earlier this month for the withdrawal of foreign troops stationed in the two German states — the

frontline for both military blocs. Nato is keen to avoid bilateral or unilateral agreements outside the framework of 23-nation Vienna talks on Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE), which

the West hopes to complete by the end of the year.

Irreconcilable differences between rivals prompt call for split in Yugoslav party

BELGRADE, Jan 22, (AP): Bitter debate over the fate of the Communist Party continued at a key congress today as one faction called for a formal split, citing irreconcilable differences between liberals and hardliners.

ANKARA, Jan 22, (Reuter): Turkey has told the Soviet

Union it is ready to send medical aid to Azerbaijan where

"The offer concerns solely medical aid. No other form of aid has been considered," the Foreign Ministry official

late Sunday meeting requested by Foreign Minister Mesut

Yilmaz to receive information on the situation in Baku."

the official who declined to be named said.
"There has been no reply to the offer and Turkey has had

no separate contacts with Azerbaijani authorities," he

The meeting with Soviet envoy Albert Chernishev was the second sought by Yilmaz on the issue last week. The Azerbaijani autonomous region of Nakhichevan,

"It was made to the Soviet ambassador in Ankara at a

at least 62 people have died in clashes between nationalis and Soviet troops in Baku, a senior official said today.

told Reuters.

A formal plenary session was expected to begin today on amendments to a key reform document that in its draft form declares the party's willingness to relinquish its

Five delegates have proposed that the party split into a reform-oriented socialist party and a traditional commun-They want the key reform document to declare the party's intention to divide in two, according to the Vec-

does not seem possible." he said.

Today delegate Slobodan Lang called for all those interested in creating a socialist party to meet and discuss Several delegates had called during the course of debate

squeezed between eastern Turkey and the Soviet Republic

of Armenia, declared "full independence" on Saturday and appealed for help from Turkey, Iran and other

The official dismissed Turkish press reports that many

Azerbaijanis in Nakhichevan were fleeing from Armenian

attacks towards the Turkish border as well as the frontier

"We only have a 12-km (eight-mile) border with Nakhi-

chevan and we believe that is heavily guarded by troops. It

Liberal daily Milliyet in a report from Moscow, said rocket and artillery fire into Nakhichevan on Sunday from

the Armenian regions of Mervi snad Masis, forced many

Azerbaijanis to flee towards the Turkish and Iranian

for the party to transform itself into a socialist party embracing Western European ideals.

Delegates from the liberal northern Republic of Slovenia yesterday said the party must become a louse coalition of regional party bodies from the six republics

and two provinces to allow them greater decision-making and reduce central control.

Slovenian party leader Ciril Ribicic said the party should become "an organisation of independent and free republican communists." But delegate Branko Horvat, leader of a new union of

Yugoslavs for democratic initiative, suggested it would be better for the party to divide into two, rather than eight. He charged that the party had "destroyed unity" in the country and "may be fatally discredited socialis He said in its present form the party could be defined as consisting of "democratic socialists" and "non-

democratic authoritarians." The disagreements within the party over the pace of reform have been primarily carried out by liberal Slovenia and the reform-resistant largest state of Serbia.

Slovenia has long tolerated a degree of pluralism and was the first republic to announce it would hold free multiparty elections in April.

Serbia, under its President Slobodan Milosevic, has staunchly opposed the party relinquishing its hold on power. While it began to talk about reform in the weeks ading up to the congress, it has showed rejuctance to

implement broad changes.

While Slovenia wanted to push through the reform document quickly to show the party's commitment to change, Serbian hardliners wanted it discussed in a package with other resolutions, apparently hoping to lessen its

Havel seeks Soviet, **US troops removal**

WASHINGTON, Jan 21, (Reuter): Czechoslovakia's President Vacłav Havel will visit Moscow and Washingrou in the next few weeks to press for oviet and US troop withdrawals from Europe, the Washington Post reported yesterday.

In an interview with the Post, Havel declined to disclose details of what he called a complex of disarmament initiatives that he planned to put before the superpowers.

Burglaries on the rise in Kuwait City | Condoms may raise

Shop owners demand more protection

OBBERIES in the recent past have taken clarming proportions and the spate of in ents have involved jewellery shops, perative societies, banks, money · :: mugged

in their bid to decamp with their loot, burgars have resorted to state-of-the-art-tools, which include oxy-acetylene bur-ners, safe cracking equipment and master keys. There have been instances where in failing with these tools, burglars have resorted to decamping with the safe itself which weighed 300 kilograms.

Some shop owners have installed expensive alarm devices, others closed-circuit television and others have employed security guards - all costing them financial overheads. These extra financial costs have then to be added to the cost of goods which have to be borne by customers.

There has been a heightened demand from these owners for increasing security measures to prevent such crimes from

A local daily interviewed a number of victims to obtain a first hand report of such

Adnan Jabri, owner of a restaurant at Jahra Street said that on the morning of Nov 21, last year, he opened his shop as usual and was surprised to find it in disarray and the safe box missing. He informed the police that he recalled three youths who had visited the restaurant three days prior to the incident. He said they were acting in a suspicious manner. He claimed that the safe contained KD1000 and a number of documents.

Security men concluded that the thieves had entered through a back door of the

Nazaret Yaqoob, the owner of a jewellery and gold shop in Jahra Street said that his shop was recently robbed of valuables estimated at KD40,000 - his entire fortune. He said that security personnel will be successful in apprehending the culprits and recovering his stolen items.

Hussain Faraj, the owner of a money exchange shop at Duaij Souq said that his shop was robbed two months ago. He said that the thieves broke through the main building entrance and burgled ten shops on the same night.

He said that due to the thickness of the steel vault, the thieves could not decamp with the main loot, but stole some foreign currency which was on display. One of the security guards working at the building tried to chase the robbers, but could not

apprehend them due to old age.

After the robbery he said, he has installed security alarms and steel doors. After short period of time from the incident involving the burglary of his shop, 16 other shops were robbed in the adjacent building. He added that all shop owners are now thinking of banding together and ordering private security guards

Cutting through Mehyar Hussain Ali, the owner of a jewellery shop said that one morning when he opened his shop, he was aghast to see

that the safe was practically burnt Security forces investigating said the robbers had used oxy-aceteylene torches to cut through the safe but had failed. The thieves were subsequently arrested while trying to burglarise another shop.

Sedeq Maarafi, the owner of a jewellery shop states that his shop is located at a commercial complex which contains more than 40 similar shops which are all insured against robbery and therefore they are forced to put all of their jewellery inside their treasury boxes before leaving every

He demanded more security adding that police forces are not responsible for the security guards at the complex. He stressed that the shortage of security men and patrols at such complexes have attracted robbers. He hoped that the Ministry of Interior will hire well-trained security guards at these shops beside installing steel doors at co-operative societies entrances instead of the currently used automatic

Population census to be carried out in '95

By Jamil Ameen

THE assistant undersecretary for statistical affairs at the Ministry of Planning Musaed Al-Ameem has told Seyassah that the next population census will be carried out in 1995, in line with the statistical law.

He said that the Central Statistical Office would perform a study aimed at determining the workforce — a research that would include providing estimated projections of population increases, based on the social status, educational level. age-categories, race and nation-

He said that the office had endevoured over the past years to overcome delays at the foreign trade statistical sector, reduce the time span separating the date of the availability of the statistical data and that of its actual publication.

He also pointed out that the office had actually introduced special technology to step up the colection and publication of statistical data three years ago and that the office had even before that time started to use personal computers systems.

The office last year started also to operate a new technology by which all data stored on computers would constantly and regularly be updated, Ameem said. This technology was used to update the statistical encyclopaedic system and foreign trade data and would be used to update other data systems upon

completion. Ameem said that within the frame work of the massive development plan of the statistical sector, a new system for national calculations had been programmed to efficiently respond to a similar system used by

the United Nations. He added that National Calculations Division at the ministry was generating numerous bulletins and statistical economic reports to feed based system within the same period needed to generate this data in all countries of the world; namely

Obstacles

Ameem stressed that major difficulties encountered in the line of work were the delay in receiving or sending data from foreign agencies, the lack of coordination between the ministry and other government minis-teries and departments as to the determination of the quality and type of data required.

He went on to say that the office had on a number of occasions attempted to sort out all these obstacles which entailed personal interviews with senior government officials, but all these efforts came to nought

The minimum time span between one census and another was internationally agreed at 10 years, Ameem said. Although it is easier to collect field census data within a short time, the accuracy sought and factors involved in attaining precision by performing numerous research studies took long

periods of time to complete. The office would soon issue a number of statistical releases, which include a research on the workforce based on a sample study performed in March 1988, Ameem said.

Flag hoisting A press release from the Indian Embassy has stated that a flag

hoisting ceremony on the occasion of the Republic Day of India will be held in the chancery premises of the Embassy of India at 34, Istiqial Street on January 26, 1990, at 9.00 am. All Indians are cordially invited to attend.

risk of breast cancer

Official circles discount study

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

DOCTORS at the University of North Carolina school of public health last month published a study claiming that the use of barrier contraceptives exposes women to twice the risk of a complication called preeclampsia during a subsequent pregnancy as those who use other birth control measures. Preeclampsia is a toxic pregnancy which can make the mother ill with high blood pressure and swelling because of an incompatibility between the mother's immune system and the developing foetus, doctors said.
In another study, carried out

before the onslaught of the killer disease Aids, Dr Arne Gjorgov, currently with Kuwait's medical faculty, suggested that women who used condoms faced a risk of developing breast cancer which was about live times the risk of women who used other forms of contraception. Gjorgov, a Yugoslav epidemiologist who conducted his research at the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, estimated that the non-use of condoms would reduce the incidence of breast cancer in the US by 50 per cent. The study earned him a doctoral degree at the school of public health at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, in 1978.

Discounted

Both studies have been received with reservations in official medical circles.

Aids experts in Britain and the US have dismissed studies that link the use of barrier contraceptives to the risk of breast cancer and toxic pregnancy saying they are baseless and will have no effect on Aids control campaigns that promote the use of con-

"These studies can be totally discounted. There is overwhelming scientific evidence and opinion to show that these claims are not sufficiently important to warranta warning to the public." said Dr Mükesh Kapila; deputy director of Aids programme at Britain's Health Education Authority.

The Centre for Disease Control in Atlanta, Georgia, which funds Aids prevention campaigns that promote the use of clusive evidence to show that condoms expose women to risks of toxic pregnancy and breast cancer.

An isolated finding of a single study does not cause concern. spokeswoman Gayle Lloyd told

the Arab Times. Neither she nor Kapila believe that the public should be informed about these studies or that their condom promotion cam-paigns should be modified as a

result of the research. "The public has the right to be informed of the risks which are credible and considered impor-tant. Studies like these are without any foundation and will only cause anxiety," Kapila said.

Gjorgov insists that the public should be informed of health hazards and says every avenue should be explored to reduce the dead body count of both, breast cancer and Aids victims.

increase

"Evidence of the breast cancer - condom link has been presented in a public forum and no angry statement is a substitute for a critical appraisal of the find-ings. On the basis of these findings it was not difficult to predict an unfortunate increase in breast cancer incidence as it has been recorded since 1984," he added.
The epidemiologist appealed

to married women, who he believes are less exposed to the risk of getting infected with Aids, to use other contraceptives than condoms. While he condones the use of condoms by groups at high risk of contracting Aids, he is against an indiscriminate and iniversal condom use as a barrier to the spread of Aids.

He insists further investigation is essential to confirm his findings but argues that lives canbe lost unnecessarily unless the public is informed of the risk of long-term (marital) condom use before conclusive evidence on the issue is obtained. He said medical history is replete with examples of costly mistakes resulting from dismissive attitudes toward new ideas and research.

Explanations

Breast cancer is on the increase in the US reaching the highest rate ever recorded in 1985, the latest year for which tighted were published by the Nausbal Cancer Institute. Breast cancer is responsible for more new cases of cancer and more cancer deaths among women than any other type, the report said. Cancer of the breast is being diagnosed in about 130,000 American women a year, and more than 40,000 women are dying from the disease annually.

Experts could not explain an increase in new cases and deaths from breast cancer among young and middle aged white women

ever since 1984 after a marked decline over more than a decade. But Gjorgov said it could be the result of a wider use of condoms following the introduction of Aids control programmes in the

Last November Britain decided to drop its series of "con-doms are hip" advertisements. that were to go on the air on Dec l'as part of its £2 million "safe sex" campaign. But the decision was not prompted by any new research, Kapila said.

British press reports said it came after lobbying from pressure groups which argue that the threat of a heterosexual Aids epidemic is greatly exaggerated. \The British government is understood to be sensitive to criticism? that the government could be seen to be promoting casual sex by running the "condoms are" hip" campaign.

Kapila said the campaign, now to be launched next month, will promote condoms in TV advertisements that will not be 'very explicit".

The two controversial studies rely on so called "semen factor": - lack of exposure to protective factors in the male semen — to explain the risks women are: exposed to by using barrier con-

Doctors who studied toxica pregnancy said non-barrier contraceptives such as birth control; pills, allow prior exposure to: sperm and seminal flaid which contain antigents that help stop; the mother's system rejecting

foetal tissue. Women :whose partners ase barrier contraceptives such 45 condoms, which prevent live: sperm from entering the uterus,; run as much as a 60 per cent; higher risk of a toxic pregnancy; than those who use other,

Gjorgov, who interviewed more than 300 women has found that those who have used barrier contraceptive methods for exten-1 ded-periods may have a risk of developing breast cancer that is who used other methods: 2000 00

He believes that the results of his study can be explained by the effects that certain biologically: active substance, perhaps pros-taglandins, in the human semen may have on the balance of hormones in woman's body. And the halance of these turn affects the risk of developing cancer, he explained. He is confident that further research will confirm his hypothesis and will lead to controlling and reducing the epidemic proportions of breast cancer.

the century.

Additives in bread denied

KUWAIT Flour Mills and Bakeries company has denied that the company is using chemicals in its output of Arab bread either white or brown which represents 92% of its product. The managing director of the company Bader Abdulmohsen Al

Mosa was quoted as confirming that the company was committed to. Kuwait standards concerning the percentage of additive materials which had been recommended also by the Nutrition Committee which groups experts from World Health Organisation (WHO) and Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO)

The company however is using some additives in its output of European bread which constitutes 8% of the company's production.

The official was commenting on a study prepared recently by the director of nutrition department at Kuwait's Ministry of Public Health Fawziya Al Awadi in which she confirmed that the potassium bromide used as an additive in the bread industry causes cancer in case the quantity taken by human beings is more than 400 milligrams.

Subbiyah will cover power needs until the year 2000

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (Kuna): Undersecretary at the Ministry of Electricity and Water Abdullah Mohammed Al Munais today said that the electricity production capacity from Al Subbiyah station under construction and the current available capacity will cover the country's power needs until the end of

The official, speaking to Kuwait News Agency, said that production capacity of Al Sub-biyah station will reach 3400 mega wait. He added that the current

production capacity stands at 7411 mega watt, noting that the total capacity for the year 1995 will reach 9881 mega watt, to match the development process in the country.

The ministry is careful to inspect electrical projects before implementation he said, adding that the ministry then inspects electrical wirings to make sure they are safe and match the required rules.

One kilowatt electricity production an hour costs 14-18 fils, he said.

The ministry had noticed the existence of cheap electrical appliances in the market which when used may cause an electrical shock or fire, Munais said. adding that the ministry in cooperation with commerce and industry had typed a booklet on Kuwaiti safety standard for electrical wirings.

Meanwhile, a local daily has reported that the Research Studies and Follow-up Team recently formed at the office of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister will undertake research studies and follow-up of various. issues of interest to citizens in the economic and social spheres. الكفوالو فكالمجامع مدرات بطائلك والجارين عوفاتها الشارات

Zakat House to expand disbursement of charity

THE KUWAIT Zakat House, will expand its scope of dispensing Zakat money in a bid to step up its contribution to solving social problems, Abdul Qader Al Ojail, acting director-general of the house said and added that it aims at extending financial aid to people who had not previously

The house also generate and new projects to increase the project of beneficaries, Ojail 1.1.1 in an interview with a local.

The decode of the sinetics will tiess the implementation of mae charity-funded projects to the aspirations of the nation പ് റെ a well-studied plan to tine interim objectives of the ... vs. the official said.

Collection

added that applicants be able to collect their ef aid on the same date of king their applications; will be made possible by the f a computer network and

, house will pay maximum. ... ion to providing aid to beneficiaries by training .. :n. in sewing, design-making other productive artistic trasiness which would be tailored to make them productive and

Ojail said that the house was funding scientific studies aimed 2: determining the amount of money collected upon the application of the Zakat Law and would also seek to collect

views from capitalists. The house will also operate a new service under which Zakat money will be collected from all different locations in the country on a 24-hour basis. The house will release a special guide on Zakat-calculation while promoting the role of the media in better advertising its various charity-funded and social aid projects.

Appointment of pharmacists to be regulated

THE Minister of Planning and acting Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi is reportedly considering a new set regulations for the appoint-: Cast of pharmacists at the minis-

Leal daily has reported that the seconsiderable intention to ing the appointed pharmahits to nightly-qualified and long armacists will take intenlining.

According to senior official at ministry, the appointment of there a under the item on remuntrations, adding that the current leancial allocations would be mellocated and linked to the Total training system whereby an racease from KD 75 to KD 150 ire id be made.

Condition

I ne efficial said that a new set of profesions had been laid down :-: appointment of fresh -hamacists at hospitals and

entre, which among to have been born in harmait, where they completed their various stages, and that heir inthers must have spent at least 15 years in the ministry or 25 He pointed out that no appointment of new pharmacists ்.ப் carrently possible for the

lack of vacant grades, which

would primarily accorded to

terranced pharmacists once

.: ailable.

PR course for police officers

The third training course on public relations at the Police Officers Training Institute is being attended by 25 officers of different ranks with one from Kuwait's Ministry of Defence, one from Oman and three from Yemen

The curriculum of the course focuses on how to present TV and Radio interviews, the preparation of

programmes, handling public opinion polls and data analysis. Computer virus

Gulf governments and businesses under threat

By John Lesniewski

Information Disk' and other viruses have invaded public and private computer systems. What are computer viruses, how do they work and how does one get rid of them. There are three types of miniature computer programmes which are called viruses: a bomb, a trojan horse or a worm. Experts disagree on exact terminology, but they do agree on the fact that viruses either act immediately or have a

delayed action. The first type is a bomb. A bomb acts immediately after entering the computer system. The programme must have been previously copied onto the floppy or hard disk as a COM, EXE or BAT file. When the computer is switched on, the infected disk loads the bomb into RAM and activates it. Once activated, it executes instructions which range from changing file contents, erasing all files, reformating disks, changing CMOS memory, or displaying on the monitor little 'Pac-Man' creatures or bouncing

The second type is a trojan horse. The trojan horse enters the computer in the same manner of a bomb. However, it executes different instructions. Unlike a bomb which works immediately, a trojan horse is a delayed action programme. It is loaded into RAM as a TRS (Terminate and Stay Resident) utility. It stays in the background like 'Sidekick' or other popular 'hot key' utilities.

Only after a specified action occurs does the trojan horse activate itself. That action could be the occurrence of a selected date, or a specified sequence of key strokes, or the re-booting of the computer a certain number of times. Its destructive activities are very similar to a bomb's; it either corrupts files or hinders operation of the computer.

The third type of virus is a worm. It is loaded into RAM like a trojan horse and is activated by a delayed action. A worm normally does not destroy files, instead it slows down the computer's operation. A typical worm will cause the computer to relatively copy a file until the hard disk is too full to efficiently operate. Or, it will issue instructions to continuously check and re-check the addition of a number, the spelling of a word, or the availability of a file on the hard disk. A properly executed worm will gradually slow down a computer until it is no longer operable. At that point the hard disk must be tormated, losing most data.

A bomb, a trojan horse or a worm that cannot replicate itself is not a virus; that is, it will not spread to other computers by itself. A true virus can automatically copy itself onto floppy and hard disks and over modems, thus infecting any computer with

which it comes in contact.

Few viruses begin as deliberate attempts to destroy computers or databases. Many viruses start as jokes or experiments. In 1988 an experimental virus at Internet in the US went out of control and in only a few days it had replicated itself in over 60,000 computers around the world. Many of Internet's customers, including the US Department of Defence immediately stopped using Internet's service. The reputed cost of Internet for this

"experiment" was a loss of over \$100 million.

Computers only become infected with viruses when someone unknowingly or purposely loads a programme which contains the virus code. Most viruses are spread on floppy disks, usually floppy disks which contain pirated software. Very few viruses are spread on original software or through

When an individual computer becomes infected by a virus, the simplest corrective method is to

reformat the hard disk. This procedure eliminates the virus from the hard disk but it also eliminates all COMPUTER viruses are news in the Gulf. The software and data from the hard disk. The software software diskettes, and not from pirated copies. Reloading pirated software will most likely reintroduce the virus and cause a repeat of the problem. Data files can be reloaded from back-up diskettes or back-up tapes. Trained users on standalone systems always back up data files on a weekly or bi-weekly basis. The corrective action to reformat the hard disk and reload the software and data files

can be performed in 4 to 5 hours. A greater threat of computer viruses is to users of Local Area Networks, that is, computers which are linked by cables in order to share common hardware, software and data. Once a virus has spread through a network, it is very difficult to trace and eliminate. Networks do not spread viruses, rather, networks become contaminated with viruses. Once a virus infects a network's file server, it can very easily replicate itself in all computers on the network. By the time a virus is detected, it will most likely have made itself resident in each hard disk on the network. Cleansing a single infected computer on the network will not eliminate a network virus. To effectively remove the virus, every computer on the network must be systematically shut down, cleansed and certified to be virus free. Only then can

the original non-pirated software be reloaded onto the network. After the network has regained its integrity and the non-pirated software has been reloaded, the data files can be reloaded. Hopefully, all company databases were backed-up before the virus attacked, otherwise that information will be lost. Since a network database is one a company's most valuable resources, it should be backed-up on a daily basis. The cost of losing the valuable database exceeds the costs of daily back-ups and routine virus check-ups, and definitely exceeds saving a few dinars through

the use of pirated software.

There are trained professionals who use systematic procedures to detect and remove network viruses. After the network integrity has been reestablished they will systematically reload the software and database. Depending on the network size, the correction process could take a trained profes-

sional from a couple of days to a week or longer. If a virus does strike your company's network, it is better to immediately bring in professionals to minimize the risk of damage to your valuable database. In-house staff might try to rectify the problem by using their own randomly applied methods, but they may not entirely destroy the virus. In the mean time, the company's valuable database could be corrupted or totally erased.

The highest level of threat from computer virus is to government agencies. Around the world, specialist consultants are studying the impact of deliberate use of computer viruses to destroy vital infrastructures such as communication exchanges, power grids, security records, and so forth. Injecting a computer virus into a national resource is a serious crime and not simply a mistake from using pirated software. Government agencies are now enforcing tough new laws to counteract perpetrators of com-

The best advice for computer users, whether a stand-alone or network user, is to avoid contracting a virus; by not using pirated software, by controlling access to your computers, and by creating and enforcing anti-virus procedures. And perhaps most important, just as humans must consult with professionals when a virus is contracted, so must a company or an agency turn to trained professionals when a computer virus is contracted.

Amir's address: Dialogue with people

Shoura best solution for concern

KUWAIT, Jan 22. (Kuna): A Kuwaiti magazine said that the relationship between the ruler and the people of Kuwait is a unique phenomenon based on a balanced inherited relationship.

Al Yaqazha, in a commentary on the Saturday speech of His Highness the Amir, said in its new issue that "this relationship has been passed to us not only through the constitution but also by our forefathers."

"It is derived from a common broad view on the nature of the relationship in which the ruler is considered as the most respected person in the family who cares about interests of his house members," the

Solidarity

This type of solidarity and strength, it added, has "portrayed the wonderful pic-

ture of Kuwaiti society to the outside world" and "won Kuwait reputable image and respect even from our enemies." Meanwhile, another magazine "Al

Majalis" said today Kuwait has never known but direct and clear dialogue between the leaders and the people of Kuwait. It contended that Shoura is the perfect form for reaching the best solution in all concerns of Kuwait and the Kuwaiti peo-

Saudis

allocate

more oil

for arms

NICOSIA, Jan 22, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia is likely to allocate more proceeds from the sale of its

crude to help cover payments in a multi-billion sterling British military contract, the Middle East Economic Survey (MEES)

said today.
The authoritative oil newslet-

ter said a further 100,000 barrels

per day (BPD) of crude would be

added to the present 400,000 BPD earmarked to service the

kingdom's \$23 billion Al

Yamamah contract with British

The additional proceeds

would be taken from crude

marketed by Saudi Aramco rather than channelled through

Shell and British Petroleum like

the existing allocation, the new-

sletter - which is usually well-

informed about Saudi affairs -

Saudi Arabia last month said it

Press reports said earlier

Riyadh was having difficulty in meeting payments to British

Aerospace because the price of

crude has fallen sharply since the

contract was first signed in 1985.

MEES further added that a newly-discovered Saudi oilfield yielding high quality, light crude could have recoverable reserves

"The feeling in senior Saudi oil

circles is that the three dis-

coveries made so far ... may be

part of a single giant oilfield with recoverable reserves con-

servatively estimated at 30

billion barrels," the auth-

producer Saudi Aramco on Jan-

uary 7 announced it had dis-

covered a new oilfield in central

Saudi Arabia yielding a low-sul-

A company statement said a well drilled 123 km (77 miles)

southeast of Riyadh at Al Ragh-

eeb flowed at a rate of 3,650

barrels per day (BPD) with crude

investigate the prospects, MEES

and condensates on January 1. Futher drilling was planned to

phur crude.

Saudi Arabia's major oil

oritative oil newsletter said.

of at least 30 billion barrels.

Discovery .

was paying on time all its finan-cial commitments with regard to

Aerospace.

the contract.

ple. "Shoura has proved to be the most responsive to the ambitions of the leadership and the people because its strength is derived from the teachings of our sacred

The magazine emphasised that popular participation in running the affairs of the country is welcomed but it should not be narrowed down to a few segments of the

China to launch Arabsat

Takeoff end 1991

BEIJING, Jan 22, (AP): China's Great Wall Foundation has been chosen to launch an Arab communications satellite, the official Xinhua News Agency said yester-

The satellite will be launched at the end of 1991 for the Arab Organisation for Satellite Communications, a network that groups Oman,

Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Morocco, Iraq. Syria and Jordan. Arabsat, as it is also

satellites in orbit. Xinhua said China's bid was selected at an Arabsat meeting last week, and the choice was announced by Mohamed Shaheen Ismail, Director-General of the

known, already has two

group's Jordan office. Great Wall is China's commercial satellite-launchng venture. It has negotiated several launches in recent years but none has taken off. In December, US President

George Bush gave approval for it to launch three USmade satellites over the next two years for Hong Kong and Australian owners.

Peace

to cost

\$21.5b

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (Kuna):

Turkish Ambassador to Kuwait

Guner Oztek has announced that

the preliminary estimates indicate that the proposed

'Peace Pipeline" project to

provide Kuwait and other Arab

and Arabian Gulf countries with water will cost \$21.5 billion.

Kuwaiti dailies Oztek expected

the Peace Pipeline to supply Kuwait with around 600

thousand cubic metres daily with

a cost price of 25 fils for a thousand gallons. The ambassador pointed out

to two local Arabic newspapers

that the project, which is still

under study, will be transferring

water from the Seyhan and Cey-

han rivers, whose water flow is

39.17 million cubic metres daily,

by extending a pipeline that is

ision which is 2650 kilometres

will cross Syrian land over

Alerpo, Homos and Damascus

towards the Jordanian border.

Amman and then to Tabouk in Saudi Arabia, Al Madinah, Jed-dah and ending in Makkah, he

The Gulf line, whose length is

3900 kilometres, will branch

form the western pipeline in the

Syrian city of Hammah, over the

Jordanian hills towards the Iraqi

borders, crossing the petroleum

tapline and reaching the Arabian

Gulf coast through the Gulf

countries.

The length of the western div-

divided into two routes.

In interviews with two

pipeline

Privatisation will affect national cadres: Jumain

Kuwaitisation process imperative

A PROPOSAL recommending the transfer of some government establishments and departments to the private sector should not be supported, an ex-official of the Ministry of Communications

Transferring these services and utilities to the private sector will reduce work opportunities for national cadres and consequently not be conducive to redressing the imbalance in the population or the ongoing Kuwaitisation process, Khaled Al Jumain, ex-minister of com-munications said.

Commenting on the negative aspects specifically, he said that it is well known that the private sector usually employ cheap labour which is procured by importing foreign workers. Such mass employment is not in favour of the Kuwaitisation process not does it provide the opportunity of training Kuwaiti

With the present pace of development of high-tech-nology, Kuwait could be better advised to concentrate on training of its Kuwaiti manpower in the use of these modern techniques to offset the economic costs, the official said.

Speaking on other issues of telecommunications, Jumain pointed out that the ministry of communications is adversely, affected through the misuse of telephone facilities. These relates to citizens unduly calling up the 101 information service when they could well use the telephone

٠٠ مير

abbiyahi

ver por

eds un

e year

less chatter during peak hours, depriving genuine users of obtaining lines. In extreme cases, telephone instruments have been known to be vandalised causing not only monetary losses, but undue inconvenience to subscribers and the department.

Tapping Replying to a query if telephone conversations were tapped, the ex-official said that some operators working in the central monitor have been known to "eaves-drop" on personal calls of subscribers. However, he said these cases have been strictly dealt with. He recommended that all such future cases be referred to judicial authorities. He stressed that phones can only be tapped when they have been officially sanctioned by relevant

Commenting on the problems that are seen as hindering the services of the ministry, Jumain said that these relate to inadequate training, non-recognition of efficient services, no proper systems for grading the efficiency of employees and the paucity of funds to undertake

high-level training programmes. In relation to the issue of pro-hibited antennas used by some citizens to receive transmission of foreign satellites or television, he said that all telecommunication equipment should be licenced by the ministry prior to being imported to Kuwait. All such licenced equipment, are further subject to periodical checks to ensure that they are complying with the terms and stipulations of

On the issue of complaints of telephone subscribers being overcharged, the official said that all such complaints are thoroughly scrutinised. However, he acknowledged that there have been instances where technicians of some companies who carry out projects for the ministry have been apprehended making overseas telephone calls by connecting the lines from the telephone cables outside buildings. These instances have been referred to the judicial authorities for taking appropriate

action, he said. Overcharging

Speaking of the postal services in the country, Jumain said that some citizens do not abide by instructions of writing the postal code on the letters or write them in a wrong manner which cause delay in delivery and causes "bottlenecks" at the postal departments. He called on all people to respect and follow the directives of the postal authorities to ensure that the services progressed smoothly. A little care by citizens, he said, will go a long way to ensuring a smooth flow of postal traffic — both for citizens and the postal auth-

However, he pointed out that the ministry should formulate a comprehensive plan to develop further the postal services. A study should be instituted to determine the areas for development and areas of problems should be delienated and a plan for redressing these issues should



Sanea receives Mandani

Kuwait's Chief of Staff Major General Mazyed Al Sanea received at his office yesterday the chairman of Military Committee at GCC General Secretariat Major General Yusuf Al Mandani The GCC official later visited the Deputy Chief of Staff Major General Jaber Al Khaled Al Sabah. The talks between the visiting official and the Kuwalti military officials dealt with the issues of mutual

Electrical appliance standards

Merchants in confusion over modification order

MERCHANTS of electrical appliances in Kuwait are in total confusion after a decision has been issued by the Ministry of Commerce and Industry asking all owners of household electrical appliances shops and showrooms to comply with Kuwaiti standards specially for electrical blocks and other characters. A number of merchants stated that the decision means that they should modify all of imported electrical appliances which will in turn increase

After meetings conducted between officials at the Ministry of Commerce and representatives from electrical appliances shops and companies, the ministry understood the dilliculty merchants face to conduct these modifications. Accordingly, the ministry had decided to grant merchants a one year period which has ended as of Jan 1, 1990 so they could settle their affairs.

Implementation was further postponed for another period. But, merchants are still full of hope that the ministry will consider changing the decision instead of conducting modifications on imported electrical appliances.

A local interviewed a number of electrical appliances importers, to see their views. Hassan Sayed Abdullah, the manager of a Kuwaiti company which imports and distributes

house electrical appliances said that they too care about the safety of consumers adding that the decision was in fact aimed at protecting consumers.

He pointed out that they have taken all necessary

measures and agreements with exporters since the issuance of the decision. He indicated that the ministry decision will increase competition in the market as exporters will tend to raise their prices on imported appliances to compensate for the modifications required from them, in turn consumers will affected by prices. He stated that it would be hard for manufacturers to follow standards required by each importing country.

Abdullah predicted that exporting countries may stop distribution of their products in the country if the ministry stayed firm towards the decision. He pointed out that many manufacturing companies already have other much bigger markets than Kuwait and that stopping their exports to Kuwait will not harm them as much.

size of electrical appliances have dropped dramatically during the past eight years. He called for reconsidering importation operations to

Rouhi Ahmad Saad, the manager of a Kuwaiti company which deals with importing and selling electrical appliances said that the ministry decision is important to ensure safety to consumers. He pointed out that the three sides electrical blocks are much safer to use than the double sided blocks. He cited that some of the exporters will welcome meeting the Kuwaiti required standards, on the other hand others may refuse due to high costs in converting their appliances.

Oztek added that project would last from 8 to 10 years most of the concerned parties in this project expressed their content when presented with the project because of the great need for fresh water in the area, according to the ambassador. The water flow in the western

line will reach around 3.5 million cubic metres daily whereas the Gulf line will have a water flow of Another marketing manager said that the sales 2.5 million cubic metres daily, explained the ambassador.

On the possibility of using the Seyhan and the Ceyhan rivers in filling the Ataturk Dam instead of cutting off the Euphrates river flow to Syria and Iraq, Oztek affirmed the technical impossibility of accomplishing it because of the great distance between the dam and the two rivers which is around 1000 kilometres and the geographical conditions which will make it more costly.

He clarified that the Ataturk Dam is located exactly on the Euphrates river which makes it ideal for filling it.

Oztek ruled out that Israel had a hand in the project and emphatically denied media news that fraq had threatend to cut oil supplies to Turkey if the latter went ahead with its plan to fill the Ataturk Dam.

The ambassador stressed the Turkish decision to implement the Ataturk project by saying that Turkey had previously informed Iraq and Syria on this

technical matter. Turkey was always in the service of its neighbours during the time of drought when the natural flow of the Euphrates River was 50 cubic metres a second and Turkey kept its commitment towards Iraq and Syria of 500 cubic metre a second by providing them with water reserves in the Turkish-Karakaya and Keban Dams, he

Mediation

KUWAIT, Jan 22, (Kuna): Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Jaber said today that Kuwait will hold contacts with the Turkish government, in an effort to resolve the dispute which arose between Baghdad and Ankara over the latter's cutting off the Euphrates waters for 30 days to fill the Ataturk Dam.

Sheikh Sabah told reporters that he received a verbal message in this regard from his Iraqi opposite number Tario Aziz, conveyed by Iraqi Ambassador to Kuwait Asem Yagoub Yousef.

Sheikh Sabah declined to disclose the nature of these contacts nor the level at which they will



Pakistan People's Club sub-committee

Pakistan People's Club, Kuwait, formed a sub-committee of the club at Sulaibia on Jari 11. Mohammed Yusuf Gulzar was nominated as patron while Rana Mohammed Hussein Fouji as its president. Haji Afzal Noor, president of the club, patronised the meeting. The picture shows office-bearers of the new branch.

Khalaf calls for military operations outside Israel

KUWAIT, Jan 22. (AP): Salah Khalaf, a top aide of Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat, has declared the Middle East peacemaking process deadlocked and called for military operations against Israel outside the occupied territories.

His statements at a press conference in Kuwait late Sunday were made only a few hours after Arafat was quoted in neighbouring Oman as affirming the continued adherence to the peace process by the Palestinian Liberation Organisation.

"We are keen to pursue our peace directive, for it is we who choose the type of battle and the type of fighting," the Omani newspaper Al Watan quoted Arafat as saying during his weekend visit to Muscat for talks with Sultan Qaboos.

Khalaf, second in command to Arafat in the mainstream Fatah guerrilla group under the PLO umbrella, declared, "the Middle East peace efforts have reached a stalemate ... the PLO now has no alternative but to escalate armed struggle (against Israel) outside the occupied territories in support of

the uprising."
The PLO, committed to the establishment of an independent Palestinian state, had pledged in recent years to limit its operations to military targets within the Israeli-occupied territories it considers its own,

the West Bank and Gaza Strip.
An uprising by the 1.7 million inhabitants against the occupation forces started in December 1987. The PLO started a peace initiative in 1988 that included recognising the state of Israel and renouncing terrorist acts against Israeli targets. The PLO has of resistance against a force occupying their land. US Secretary of State James Baker III has arran-

ged for a meeting of Israeli and Egyptian foreign ministers to work out a compromise. Egypt is the only Arab country that has a peace treaty with Israel and is a conduit for the PLO stances.

Khalaf reiterated charges that the American-Israeli-Egyptian meeting "has the aim of cancelling the PLO because it (PLO) seeks to choose the Palestinians for direct talks with Israel," said Khalaf at the press conference.

Khalaf, known also as Abu Iyad, also said, "The United States insists that Egypt be the channel of the solution. Those Arabs who told us that the PLO's recognition of the UN Security Council Resolution 242 will lead to a solution were mistaken," Khalaf

Resolution 242, first passed after the 1967 middle east war, remains the basis for an Arab-Israeli settlement. Until the recent peace initiative, the PLO had rejected the resolution because it would have meant implicit recognition of Israel.

"The PLO has done all that Arab and non-Arab states advised it to do, but all PLO peace overtures have so far been met with intransigence on the part of Israel and the United States," Khalaf complained.

The Palestinian leader warned that Israel might impose a new war on the Arabs and called for the revival of the so-called eastern front which would group Jordan, Iraq and Syria.

Fire at school cancels exams

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

SOME students at Abdullah Al Asousi Secondary School will have to take finals again after a fire destroyed their test papers yesterday.

A teacher discovered the fire

early in the morning when he saw smoke coming out of the control room where all test papers are kept. He called the fire department and the flames were contained quickly.

"Only students of the science section of the fourth secondary class will have to take the exams again," said Abdul Aziz Al Khodari, the school's principal.

He added that 123 students will take the exams during the period from Feb 14 to 20. Al Khodari asked the students to make use of the spring break period to get ready for the exams promising them that the second exams, which are also set by the Ministry of Education, are going to be at the same level as the previous ones.

The principal does not believe the fire was deliberately set by a student. "Our students are excellent in their conduct and studies," he said.



Indian food festival opens

An Indian Food Festival was inaugurated at Al Salam Hotel by First Secretary Counsellor Mr Mukhija. A fine display of Indian products like tea, coffee, spices, rice by noted companies adorned the hall. The El Bendar Coffee Shop was brimming with festivity, beautifully created with Indian classical dances and music by Ustad Edwin Das, Smt Laxmi and others. A big screen depicted India's wildlife, industry and culture through video casseltes. An equally colourful Indian buffet was laid out in the form of regional Indian cuisine. HE Budhiraja, the ambassador of India will grace the occasion on Jan 25 and the event will conclude on

Jan 26, the Republic Day of India.

Letters to the editor

SIR: In most things in life, (forgive the clickel), there are winners and losers. The recently con-

cluded children's competition is perhaps no exception. No one would doubt that the primary winners were the children, whose entiusiasm and abilities any community would be proud to discover. If there is a second prize is

must go to those dedicated people who con-ceived and made it happen. Hats off to them! Re-born Indian Arts Circle has blazed many trails already in its relatively short period of existence but the children's competition is the one whose impact will last to the furthest rea-

ches of the development of the Indian community. Many young minds will be grateful to the years to come, for the early encouragement they received to discover their talents. Would it-not be wonderful if there were no losers and no

Unfortunately it was not to be. If the children

were the winners, the biggest loser was the quality of judging. While many of the distinguished ladies and gentlemen who sat on judgement could hold their own with the best and the ablest, the appalling judgement in many

instances could only suggest an yawning gap between the able ones and their less endowed

colleagues. Not many events were as exposed to public scrutiny as the painting. Some of the

winning entries and their ranking, as one could

see on the display boards on the prize distribution day, seriously destabilises one's confidence

in his or her visual sense. Some judges may

claim extra-artistic perception, but it is certainly not very convincing. One hates to think. how many excellent drawings fell victim to the anomalous judgement and did not even reach

Judging over nine hundred pieces of art-

work is not the easiest assignment and those who had to undertake it deserve great admira-

tion. However, it is equally important to note

that giving the wrong signals to the young talents, with minds at a highly impressionable

age, through lack of mature judgement, is not

an acceptable alternative to a thorough screen-

ing of the invitees to judges' seats. Another set, of events that, in some instances, defied normal sense of understanding is the vocal music.

Many without even the rudimentary traderstanding of the refinements of the art of music

climbed to high reaches in the judges' estima-tion while some with obviously superior perfor-mance, fell by the wayside. Many people's

understanding of Indian music will now need to undergo drastic reform. The saddest part of

such mishaps is the disservice a few can do to the

enormous amount of excellent work many oth-

While success of the Indian Arts Circle has

done more than anything else before it, to raise the Indian community's belief in itself and

create a justifiable sense of pride that goes with

it, it is not altogether surprising that a few of the

inner sanctum of the committee supervising the competition have not yet realised that their

pride has wandered into the realm of

arrogance. Anyone who has tried to work the

official grievance procedures of the competi-tion (which did not seem to have any effective

To the gentlemen of the inner sanctum, even

a suggestion of a possible error in the computer

entries brought response of disbelief and in

some cases derision. One can be forgiven to

gain the impression that those gentlemen rule

with absolute authority and impunity, free

from any organisational checks and balances.

What happens between the judges' verdict and

the computer gurgling out the final results, we guess, will remain an eternal mystery for ordin-

ary mortals. We all sincerely hope, such con-

fidence of the IAC authorities in their system

and its ability to ensure fairness is fully justified.

However, an assumption of a system's absolute

infallibility and erecting a Chinese wall of unac-

countability on that assumption frighten those

who believe in the organisation not just for who

or what matter to-day but for its fundamental

qualities that will ensure that it outlasts us and

our human frailties to serve many generations

of the Indian community to come.

teeth!) would testify to that.

Children's

competition

blemishes on the milestone?

the display boards.

ers put in.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

Govern a great nation as you would cook a small fish don't overdo it -- Confucius, Chinese philosopher (555

OPINION

Let us start the dialogue

THE opinion of the state about the Monday meetings demanding resumption of parliamentary life has been addressed by the highest authorities in the land - H H the

Amir and H H the Crown Prince and Premier.

To place on record the authorities' understandings, they runs as follows: issues should be discussed in the age-old Kuwaiti tradition in wisdom and coolness -- particularly when these issues relate to matters between the government and a number of citizens.

The methods of killing, assassination, imprisonment, conspiracies and liquidation of opponents, has never been used by our government. Wisdom and amicable solutions have remained the way. Everything can be discussed and the opinion which is the most logical and which gains the

support of the majority always wins.

The demands of citizens from the state, which has overcome many difficulties in the past, remain the state's top priority. Yes, we are proud of the peculiarity that Kuwait enjoys among countries in this region. It's Kuwait alone in the Gulf where people enjoy a high degree of relative freedom and where people are free to say everything without fear of reprisal.

Yes, we certainly are for popular participation, but the question remains — in what manner should this participation be brought about? As long as the door of dialogue and discussion has been opened, a starting point should be to cool passions and go to the meeting hall with good and honest intentions.

We have learnt from world events that any issue dealt with stubbornness, usually ends in the unknown. Let the start be an unconditional dialogue to avoid putting a spoke in the wheel and thus blocking the effort.

Let us enter the open door and listen to clarifications of the government which could possibly hold more and cannot be said in public, but can be told to any citizen who cares for the country, its future, stability and prosperity.

Let us accept the call of the Amir and Crown Prince for dialogue — an open dialogue without preconditions to know the type and formula of the popular participation

that the government is thinking of.
We can express our views of what form it should take whilst considering world events to ensure that our country moves towards stability, which leads to prosperity, the prime demand of the Kuwaiti citizen.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

TODAY IN HISTORY

1570 — Earl of Moray, Regent of Scotland, is assassinated. 1631 — France, by treaty of Barwalde, undertakes to subsidise

1668 — England and Holland sign alliance of The Hague. 1799 — French troops capture Italian city of Naples.

1849 — Prussia suggests German union without Austria. 1878 — Britain's cabinet sends fleet to Constantinople at

Sultan Abdul-Hamid II's request. 1913 - Nazim Pasha is murdered in Turkish Coup, and Shevket Pasha forms ministry.

1920 — Holland refuses to surrender Germany's former Kaiser William II to allies for punishment as World War I criminal. 1937 — Seventeen communist leaders confess in Moscow that they conspired with Leon Trotsky to undermine Soviet regime

1945 - Soviet forces reach Oder River in World War II. 1964 — Indonesia and Malaysia agree to ceasefire in their

undeclared border war. 1968 - North Korea seizes US Navy ship Pueblo and holds

1973 - US President Richard Nixon announces that accord has been reached in Vietnam war.

1986 - Rival black tribes fight each other in South Africa's rural Natal Province, leaving at least 30 dead and 40 wounded. 1989 — Civilian commandos and army troops backed by tanks

battle an infantry base on outskirts of Buenos Aires in Argen-

Quote me



for medical use.

"The events of the past few days have been the most difficult of my life, more difficult than fighting my way out of poverty as a black youth, born in the segregated deep south, more difficult than the fear and hatred I faced as a civil rights leader in 1960s, more difficult than I could have imagined. Because this time I've come face to face with my deepest human frailties. I've had to look my human frailties. I've had to look my human frailties. weaknesses straight in the eye, had to realise that I've spent so much time caring about and worrying about and doing for others, I've not worried about or cared enough for myself." — Mayor Marion Barry of Washington. DC after being charged with drug abuse.

"In this day and age there's no room for the weak or for dwarf states. No one can make his way in the world unless he's strong." - Libyan leader Muammar Khaddafi on arrival in Tunis for a regional summit.

"It goes without saying that freedom to express varying opinions is a pillar of democracy, and respect for minority opinions is a democratic principle." — Nagasaki Shimbun in an editorial on the shooting of Nagasaki mayor.

"The revolution will destroy anyone who stands in its way ... and amputate those who betray the nation." - Military strongman General Omar Hassan Al Bashir

"These remarks will be published in the US and will end with damage that will be difficult to describe. The United States adapts itself to the world, but it certainly stays away from problems that seem hopeless. I hope the government of Israel will not succeed in convincing Washington that the region of the Middle East is hopeless." — A US senator on remarks made by Shamir about realizing Zionist

"Those of us who suffer from serious medical disorders deeply regret DEA's refusal to acknowledge our needs, and we are asking the US Court of Appeals to review administrator Lawn's decision to deprive seriously ill patients of legal, medically supervised access to marijuana." - Robert Randall, head of the Alliance for Cannabis Therapeutics suing the US Drug Enforcement Agency for refusal to reschedule marijuana



Crowds of Azerbaijani activists block the advance of Soviet army tanks. (Reuter wirephoto)

Military called in to restore calm

Gorby nips civil war in bud

MOSCOW, (AP): Mikhail S. Gorbachev sent soldiers crashing through barricades of buses and trucks to battle armed nationalists in Baku only after the threat of civil war and secession overcame

his deep reluctance to use force.

In both foreign and internal affairs, the Soviet leader is trying to instill the supremacy of negotiation and law in a country more accustomed to the heavy hands that filled labour camps and unmarked graves and invaded Hungary, Czechoslovakia and

Mindful of the bloody precedents, Gorbachev tried to defuse the ancient Armenian-Azerbaijani conflict that resurfaced in February 1988 with decrees, discussions and appeals to common sense:-Victims of the conflict, and the budding political opposition openly second-guess him, accusing Gorbachev of aggravating the problem with indecision. Necessary

He ordered the military to shoot if necessary when he became convinced he had no alternative. "It could no longer go on," a worn-looking Gor-

pachev told the nation in a television addres "Instances of brutal violence, vandalism and the violation of laws have mounted in the country," he said. "The state is duty-bound to put an end to lawlessness and inhumanity, to resolutely curb criminal actions of extremists who have lost human face, who are prepared to take other people's lives for the sake of personal ambition, selfish interests

and power." Some soldiers were killed in the fighting, a somber Gorbachev said. "Grief came today into some houses. I convey to these families my most sincere condolences," he said.

The ethnic conflict and anger with Moscow's stand has led nationalists in both Azerbaijan and Armenia to demand full independence for their republics. But in Baku, the Azerbaijani capital, the political instability was accompanied by attacks that killed dozens of ethnic Armenians.

Gorbachev has staked his reforms on convincing the world that the Soviet Union believes consultation is better than confrontation. Domestically, he is removing Moscow's heavy hand in order to shift more responsibility to local authorities.

In raising the prestige and power of local authorities, he has assumed that they logically would follow his reform policies, and he has appeared startled and angry when they have not.

But in the past, the Soviet leader had sent in Interior Ministry soldiers only to guard vital instaliations in Armenia and Azerbaijan, and to end a bloody attacks on minority Meskhetian Turks in Uzbekistan that left about 100 people dead.

Once, when he was out of the country, violence was used against nationalist protesters in the other Caucasus republic, Georgia. The slaughter of 19 demonstrators by troops who wielded shovels because Gorbachev earlier had ordered them disar-

Soviet empire crumbling

WASHINGTON, (UPI): The spiraling ethnic violence in Soviet Azerbaijan and the use of troops to restore order demonstrates how tenuous Moscow's hold is on its empire of nationalities whose desires for sovereignty have been fuelled by Mikhail Gorbachev's perestroika

and in the southern republics of Georgia, Kazakhstan and Tadjhikistan that the glue that once bound the Soviet Union together is cracking. The glue was strong central authority of the Stalinist era that brooked no

The upsurge in nationalism across the Soviet Union's 15 republics, which are in turn divided into 16 fully autonomous sub-republics and 18 autonomous regions, is driving home a lesson that the governments of Britain and France learned in Africa and Southeast Asia: that colonialstyle rule from afar that ignores nationalist aspirations and cultures is doomed to fail.

Gorbachev has long admitted the nationalities issue is one of the major internal problems facing the Kremlin, but in reality he has done little in his almost five years in power to meet the crisis head on.

Moscow's traditional reaction even under Gorbachev, to ethnic and nationalist strife has been to fire local communism party leaders and bring in ethnic Russians, just as colonial powers used military governors to keep the peace, to whip the party

But even that policy no longer is

his disdain for using force.

effective because nationalist movements, blooming under glas-nost and perestroika and benefiting from last March's local elections — the first ever in which non-communists were permitted to run for office - have taken control of republican-level governments and infiltrated

reforms

It is clear after nationalist resurgences in the Balile republics of Cow's Control, through a network of Lavia, Lithuania and Estonist in Toyal regional parties, has been Moldavia on the Romanian border eroded by democratic reforms.

During his visit earlier in January to Lithuania, where the local Communist Party has broken with Moscow, bringing the tiny republic to the verge of secession, Gorbachev spoke of a new federation of Soviet states, one linked voluntarily by eco necessity and security needs, rather than a union forged in chains.

It is a theory Gorbachev has been talking about for at least three years and has yet to publicly flesh out with detail. Lithuanian nationalists, tired of hollow promises of more freedom, dismissed it as propaganda.

With economic performance lag-ging under Gorbachev's reforms and the emergence of a grass roots conservative Russian backiash against nationalist movements in other republics, there are fears that Moscow's tolerance level for dissidence may be dropping.

While the use of the Red Army to crush the rampaging Muslim mobs in the Azerbaijani capital of Baku may have reassured Russian nationalists that Gorbachev is still willing to get tough to preserve the empire, it has given an anti-Soviet dimension to a problem where one never existed The current problem in Azerbaijan

has its roots in a centuries-old

religious and land dispute between Muslim Azerbaijanis and Christian Armenians and not in any anti-Soviet or anti-colonial dispute. Azerbaijan nationalists who have

centrated their efforts on lighting their old enemies, the Armenians, now have a new enemy, the Red

on their territory.

Because the conflict over the disputed territory of Nagorno-Karabakh, which erupted again in carnest two years ago, had no anti-Soviet bias, Moscow felt it could ignore the situation. That neglect allowed it to fester and finally spiral out of control, necessitating the use of the

Red Army. The forceful crushing of the Bake disturbances also has given neigh-bouring Iran a window to stir up anti-Soviet sentiment in a region once controlled by fran but divided by treaty in 1828.

Most Azerbaijanis live in the Iran-ian half of the territory. Azerbaijanis on both sides of the border are Shiite

The Red Army actions in Baku and the military reinforcement of the troubled border with Iran has angered Iran's violatile clerics and threatens a new crisis in relations between Moscow and Tehran.

It is a crisis Gorbachev had fervently hoped to avoid in an area where the communist red flag has been los-ing ground in the ideological battle to the fanatical Muslim green.

Gorbachev has gone out of his way to cultivate Iran as, at the very least, a passive neighbour now that the Gulf war with Iraq, the Soviet Union's long standing regionally ally, is vir-tually over and Soviet troops are out of Afghanistan.

Mrs Tapati Ray, Daylah,

Reply needed

SIR: I have read the letter of Mr John Manduran which in my humble opinion was a very neat and beautiful exposure of the UMO officials. The letter never had any reference to individuals or any undignified remarks on the past doings of the UMO as an organisation. In this context, it was the organisational obligation of the UMO to give a reply either by repudiating its observations or admitting the mistakes, if any. Instead of that a series of letters had appeared which ultimately amounted to insult and diverting from the main theme. Ironically enough, not a single UMO worker or single emember of the organisation out of the ten which make up the apex body had come out in the open to give a supporting hand to the badly mauled UMO officials. It appears that the executive body of the organisation has endorsed the criticisma. Can this be denied?

One of the newspapers on Nov 27 carried a detailed report of the UMO's Bharath Mela opened by the Indian ambassador to Kuwait. As per the report, during the meeting it was announced that the chairman's wife had adopted two poor children. In this connection I would like to ask a few questions:

Is that report true?

2. If true, then, a. What are the names of the two children? b. what are their ages? c. Are these children staying with their new mother or put up in an orphanage? d. What is the average cost for food, schooling? etc. e. Are they entitled for a share of the wealth of the adoptee as in the case of any adopted child? Has UMO, being an organisation in a foreign land, complied to the legal requirements of such adoption?

Finally, if the UMO cannot give satisfactory answer to very simple questions pertaining to adoption then why did they make such public. pronouncement with a view to misguide the whole Indian community in Kuwait and the 500,000 readers of the newspaper at large. The predicament of the UMO officials are self explanatory.

A.B.R.V. Unnoomn,

his character mentality and psychology - without a Asian communists cling to power

"Can you achieve anything in this country with

med, sparked a national outcry that probably was at

least partly responsible for the retirement of a former KHB chief from the ruling politburo. Writer and historian Ales Adamovich, a progres-

sive member of the Congress of People's Deputies,

fretted in a study of Gorbachev's personality, printed earlier this month in the weekly Moscow News,

that the Soviet leader risks losing respect because of

HANOI, Vietnam (AP): As they nervously watch their Eastern European comrades tumble from power. Vietnam and other communist states in Asia have defiantly vowed to march down the socialist, one-party road into the 21st century. Unchallenged communist rule may be fast disap-

pearing in Europe but it is making a stand in Vietnam, North Korea and China, where aging revolutionaries employed tanks and automatic rifles to crush last year's democracy movement.

Analysts point to several reasons why Asian communists have avoided the fate of their European counterparts so far.

The largest communist states in Asia were founded by home-grown nationalist leaders, such as Mao Zedong in China and Ho Chi Minh in Vietnam, who won legitimacy by defeating foreign aggressors.

European communist governments, however, owed their establishment and continued existence to Moscow, and found their positions untenable when President Mikhail Gorbachev decided the red army would no longer interfere militarily to prop them up.

Asian nations ruled by communists also lack Europe's democratic experience, but have a strong Confucian tradition, which emphasizes respect for

Further, there is no organized domestic opposition to the Asian communist governments that would be comparable to the Solidarity trade union in Poland, which was a rallying point for dissent.

Many Vietnamese dissidents have left the country since the war ended in 1975 to escape "re-education camps" and other measures of repression, Several leading Chinese activists have fled overseas, gone underground or have been arrested since the June crackdown on the pro-democracy movement. In the face of Europe's sweeping changes, Asia's

communist nations have vigorously defended oneparty socialism. Chinese Communist Party chief Jiang Zemin said

at the end of last year that party leadership was a "historical necessity... without centralism we will have extreme democracy and anarchy, and nothing can be accomplished." Highly regimented North Korea reportedly

recalled some of its students from Eastern Europe, presumably so they would not witness the changes that Pyongyang considers political heresy.

Kim Jong II, the country's heir appartment, said the North Korean Communist Party "must on no account admit hetergeneous ideas into it. In party activity, the unity of action based on a single ideology can be realized through monolithic leader-

Even tiny Laos chimed in, with its official radio opening the new year with a broadcast acknowledging that 1989 was "a nightmare" for socialism and calling on the people to rally around the ruling

Communist Party leadership.

No Asian country has been more vocal than Vietnam in recent weeks in defence of communism. "It's not that the tree is no good, but the ones who planted the tree are no good," said Maj Gen Trang Cong Man, permanent vice secretary-general of the Vietnam Journalists Association, in explaining the collapse of socialism in Europe.

strong hand?" he asked. "He risks being misunder

stood or just losing people's respect altogether. Remember the people had respect for Stalin."
"Isn't there a risk that his personal democratism

and non-violence could be regarded as his weakness
— in a country accustomed to a different style of

Armenians and Azerbaijanis have bittlerly criticized Gorbachev's handling of the crisis that

surrounds their conflicting claims to the Nagorno-

Party chief Nguyen van Linh said in his New Year's message that building socialism would be a goal for Vietnam in 1990. Foreign Minister Nguyen Co Thach said the socialist system would emerge reinvigorated after overcoming the crisis it faces in Eastern Europe.

Still, the Asian nations clearly are troubled by the implications of the European revolution and are drawing lessons.

We follow these events in Europe so we can distinguish what is good and what is bad," Man. The sweeping changes show, for example, that Eastern Europeans wanted more democracy and higher production levels, he said.

Hanoi already realizes that if socialism is to survive it needs a dose of market-oriented reform to stimulate the economy, something that European communists failed to grasp. After a decade of disastrous economic policies,

Vietnam in 1986 introduced reforms such as deregulating prices, permitting private enterprise and vastly curtailing subsidies to state enterprises. Although Vietnam remains one of the world's

poorest nations, substantial gains in food production and in fighting inflation were made last year and consumerism is booming.

...



Husselni points upward as he leaves jail, released on bail after three days of questioning by Israeli police over his alleged links with Arab uprising militants. (Reuter wirephoto)

Name negotiators

Uprising leaders call to PLO

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 22, (Reuter): Underground leaders of the Palestinian uprising stressed today that the PLO must appoint Palestinian negotiators for peace talks with Israel.

The demand was contained in the latest leaflet of the unified national leadership of the 25-month-old uprising in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and

proxies," the leaflet said We stress that no one from the occupied homeland will parlicipate in a delegation not chosen and announced by the PROTO COME OF SERVICE

The nomination of Palestiman delegates has emerged as a key-obstacle to US and Egypuan efforts to arrange preliminary Israeli-Palestinian peace talks in Cairo, exasperating Secretary of State James Baker.

The uprising leaders blasted the United States for giving Israel what they called "unending support ... whether by providing them with destructive weapons or by supporting them politically, economically and in

mission in Moscow the status, of cow's East European allies for moving towards renewing ties with the Jewish state. '

"We feel that this does not match the slogans of justice and democracy which they have raised. How can such governments renew relations with a

Rebels release 30 Poles: Entrean rebels released on Monday the crew of a Polish cargo ship attacked in the

on Monday the trew of a Poiss cargo superscaled in the Red Sea this month, and the Poles were being flown home within hours, Sudan's government spokesman said.

The official Sudan news agency quoted Ali Shummo, Minister of Information and Culture, as saying that rebels of the Eritrean People's Liberation Front handed over 30

Poles to a Sudanese military team at the border with Ethiopia shortly after midnight. (AP)

Single Maghreb state suggested: King Hassan of Morocco opened a summit meeting of the Arab Maghreb Union in Tunis on Monday by suggesting a full

union of the five member states.
"Our aim is to turn the Arab Maghreb into one country, with one passport ... one identity and a single currency," he

The summit, which was twice postponed and opened

institutions of the union and start work on economic

Sudan rebels shell: Southern rebels have shelled the

strategic capital of the southern Equatoria region but army troops repelled the attack, a government official source said on Sunday. (AP)

Open a new page: Sedki

No talks with radicals

ABU DHABI, Jan 22, (Reuter): Egypt's new

interior minister has ruled out a dialogue with

Muslim fundamentalists, saying he is not a cler-

gyman, a United Arab Emirates newspaper

with fundamentalists in Egypt. I am a security man, not a cleric," the semi-official Al Ittihad

quoted Mohammed Abdel Halim Moussa as

with the extremist parties. Moussa said.

'I don't recognise anything called a dialogue

Egyptian Prime Minister Atef Sedki has urged

opposition parties seeking the prosecution of

Badr to put the past behind them and start a new

I have no intention of opening a dialogue

two hours late, is looking at proposals to complete the

integration. (Reuter)

reported today.

chapter.

Gaza Strip.
It challenged Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's iron insistence on excluding the Palestinian Liberation Organisation.

"We insist on the full role of our leadership, the PLO, to choose and announce the Palestinian delegation for talks. We reject every attempt to find

DFLP hails 'Israeli peace plan'

NICOSIA, Jan 22, (AP): A radical Palestinian faction yesterday wel-comed a Middle East peace plan devised by a former Israeli intelligence official and said it has "positive points".

The Marxist Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine said the plan proposed by Shmuel Toledano should be considered a working paper for discussion between the PLO and Israel in the framework of preparations for an international Middle East peace conference

The Democratic Front said in a statement sent to the Associated Press in Nicosia that one of the main points of interest in the plan was a survey showing that 60 per cent of Israelis would accept it.

"If the plan's survey is close to the truth, then it should be considered a sign of change in Israeli public opinion that is worth checking and following up," the statement said.

The peace plan, which calls for the establishment of a Palestinian state

in stages, was proposed last week by Toledano, an adviser on Arab affairs to three Israeli premiers and a former official of the Mossad intelligence

public relations, so, lev log systi nonestate occupying another penince. Are in two days, despite calls The uprising leaders praised a git and denying them their basic for restaint by the PLO's mainSoviet decision to give the PLO. human-rights and democracy? stream Fatah faction.

In the West Bank village of Beitunia, residents said the body of a Palestnian suspected of collaborating with Israeli authorities, Abdallah Ghaleb, 21, was found today.

He was the third Palestinian to be killed apparently by fellow

The second of th

collaborator, was found beaten to death in mountains near the

Fuelling the uprising

A Palestinian youth pours petrol on a burning tyre in a main shopping district of Ramallah, West Bank. (Reuter

US to supply tanks to Egypt: Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin told the cabinet on Sunday that the United States plans to supply several hundred tanks to Egypt, Israel army radio said.

A well-informed Israeli official confirmed the report and said Rabin referred to US-made M60Al tanks. The official declined to provide any details on delivery date or

orners decimed to provide any details on delivery date or the number of tanks to be supplied.

In Washington, White House spokesman Sean Walsh had no comment and referred the query to Pentagon, where press duty officer Lt Cindr Ken Satterfield also declined to comment. (AP)

Next OIC summit in Dakar: The sixth pan-

Islamic summit conference will be held in Dakar, Senegal,

early next year, a spokesman for the Organisation of

Islamic Conference said on Sunday.

The spokesman, told the Associated Press: "The venue

of the summit was fixed during the fifth Islamic summit held in Kuwait in January 1987 and has not been chan-

Gulf newspapers had earlier reported that the Jeddah-

The OIC, which seeks to promote solidarity and co-

operation among Islamic countries, holds summits every

based, 46-member organisation would hold its next sum-

village of Nassariyeh yesterday. Earlier the same day, Aadel Mohammed Kaduha, 22, known as an uprising activist, was hacked to death in the village of

Palestinians said Farhan Has-

Shamir objects to including East Jerusalem as a topic in peace talks because Israel holds that the city is its indivisible capital. Police detained Husselni Friday on asspicion that he belon-ged to a "hostile organisation" and paid 900 shekels (\$450) to

on bail

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Jan 22, (Agencies): Paisal Husseini, a leading pro-PLO Pales-

tinian activist, was released today by police on his own recognisance after he was held three days on

suspicion of financing Palestinian aprising militants.

year-old Huneini who has been mentioned as a possible Palestin-ian Middle East negotiator, had deaft a blow to US-brokered

efforts to arrange for Israeli-Arab

In a related development,

Israel's Attorney-General Yosef Flarish ordered police today to

probe suspicions that Israeli Science Minister Ezer Weizuum of the left-of-centre Labour Party

held illegal contacts with PLO

figures, israel radio reported.
Weizman's alleged contacts
with the PLO nearly broke up

Israel's coalition government three weeks ago when Prime Min-ister Yitzhak, Shamir forced him to realgn from the decision-mak-

ing inner cabinet because of the

man would be immune from prosecution unless parliament lif-

ted his immunity as a legislator by a majority vote. Israeli law bars

contacts with the PLO allowing a

years in fail.
"Nothing will stop the peace process," Husseini, unshaven and wearing a black leather coat, told

renorters as he left a police lockup

As he spoke he was mobbed by

about a dozen Jewish extremists, who taunted him with shouts of "death to Husseini," "death to the

terrorists" as they shook their

Several pushing and shoving matches erupted between the Jew-ish and Arab protesters and police waved truncheous as they pushed

waved truncheous as they pushed the demonstrators back from a sidewalk.

No one was reported injured in the melees, and Husseini managed to push his way into a waiting car. Husseini later told a news con-lection he believed he was jailed as

Jerusalem into peace talks, "and

Despite an investigation, Weiz-

eace talks

The detention Friday of the 49-

Palestinian activists to buy uniforms. Husseini has denied the In a detention hearing Friday, a district court judge ordered Hus-seini held for four days for ques-

Hasseini today appeared before a police investigator who said the probe against Husseini would conoe, but that there was no need to

extend his detention. Israel radio said Hasseini was estioned over the weekend by israel's domestic security service, and that as a result several Palestinians were arrested. The report did not elaborate.

Husselai's release came after the United States harshly criticised his detention. US State Department spokeswoman Mar-garet Tutwiler said Friday that "such actions discourage Pales-tinian confidence in the peace process and contribute to the prevailing atmosphere of dis-

Israeli leaders, including Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, have rejected charges by Israeli liberals and Palestinians that Husseini was arrested to placate right-wise

essure groups. "There was no political pressure, It (the arrest) was carried out by the authorities who deal with trials and investigations," Shamir said today in an interview with army radio.

seini has been involved in Husseini has been involved in behind-the-scenes diplomatic efforts to arrange Israeli-Pales-tinian talks in Cairo on Israel's proposal for elections in the occupied lands.

Homeini, who speaks fluent Hebrew, frequently addresses Israeli audiences, calling for a Palestinian state alongside Israel and denouncing violence on both

Activist Husseini Abu Nidal fighters released kill Israeli colonel

Four commandos die in fighting

SIDON, Lebanon, Jan 22, (Agencies): The radical Abu Nidal Palestinian group claimed responsibility today for the border attack in which an Israeli army colonel was killed.

A statement by Fatah-Revolutionary Council, the group led by Abu Nidal, said their squad was "until now fighting the enemy forces who were deployed in the area.

But in occupied Jerusalem, the army said Israeli infantry and tank forces chased and shot dead four Arab fighters responsible for the attack.

The Abu Nidal statement said the attack was in retaliation for Friday's Israeli air raids on Palestinian bases and positions of the pro-Iranian Shiite Muslim Hezbollah, or Party of God.

Seven people were killed and 18 wounded in the raids, the first Israeli air strikes against targets in Lebanon

Israeli army Col Yitzhak Rahimov was killed yesterday in a gun battle with fighters who occupied a house in the zone Israel occupies in south Lebanon, He was the highest ranking officer killed since Israel withdrew the bulk of its military forces from Lebanon in 1985.

The army command said a patrol of the Israeli-trained South Lebanon Army militia encountered three fighters, who barricaded themselves inside the house near the village of Yaroun, about 1 mile (1.6 kms) north of the Israeli border.

Israel army radio said an SLA unit led by Rahimov surrounded the three-storey house. A hand grenade was hurled from the house, and the fighters, opened up with automatic weapons. Rahimov was shot in the head, it

Troops promptly stormed the three-storey house and found the body of one fighter there, said Israel's Chief of Staff, Lt Gen. Dan Shomron. He said it was not certain whether he was killed by Israeli troops or by cover fire from his squad members.

After Sunday's exchange, troops backed by tanks launched an overnight search for two other fighters who the soldiers believed had fled the house, the army said.

"A chase has been going on since th early morning hours, and in the end they were discovered and in a short battle they were eliminated," Shomron said on Israel army radio today. An army announcement said

a fourth fighter was sighted in the area and was also killed by the Israeli forces after a chase. Litwas not immediately clear whether the fourth fighter was in the house at the time of Sunday's ambush.

identity of the fighters could not be immediately determined.

The raids are usually launched as reprisals for attacks. Sunday's infiltration and the reported slaying of a senior officer raised the spectre that the Israelis will strike again in retaliation.



Goulding (right) shakes hands with Nabin Bern in West Beirut. (Reuter

Ascertaining Higgins' fate BEIRUT, Jan 22, (AP): United Nations envoy Marrack Goulding wound up talks with Lebanese government and militia officials today

on the fate of US Marine Lt Col William Higgins, who was reported hanged by his pro-Iranian kidnappers last summer. Goulding, an assistant secretary-general, met with Sheikh Mohammed Hussein Fadlallah, the spiritual head of the pro-Iranian Shiite Muslim Hezbollah, and with Nabih Berri, Justice Minister and leader of the course Shiite Amel - Walington

of the secular Shiite Amal militia. Goulding left Beirut for neighbouring Syria.

A source close to the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon said

Goulding's meeting with Fadlallah was to "try to ascertain Higgins"

Higgins, who headed a UN observer team in South Lebanon, was kidnapped near the southern port of Tyre on Feb 17, 1988. The pro-Iranian Organisation of the Oppressed on Earth claimed it killed him last July after Israel kidnapped a Hezbollah sheikh.

US intelligence officials believe Higgins, of Danville, Kentucky, was

killed a year earlier in retaliation for a United States warship accidentally shooting down an Iranian civilian airliner over the Gulf, killing all

Rahimov had led a unit of the Army to Yaroun on Sunday after a villager reported siting three fighters in olive-coloured uniforms, Israel radio said. They were reportedly armed with rocket-propelled grenade laun-chers and Soviet-designed Kalashnikov assault rifles.

At about 3.30 pm (13.30 militiamen from an isolated three-storey house located on the road linking Yaroun with the neighbouring village of Bent

As the militiamen surrounded the house, the fighters opened fire and hurled grenades at them.

Syria offers troops

Aoun ouster is the aim

DAMASCUS, Jan 22, (Reuter): Syria has again offered its troops to Lebanon's new President Elias Hirawi to help him oust General Michel Aoun from

the Christian enclave Aoun controls.

President Hafez Al Assad told the visiting Lebanese leader that Damascus was ready to give "any help requested by Lebanese legitimacy" to extend its authority, a spokesman for Assad said.

The presidents also agreed to tighten controls on their joint border to stop the illegal entry of non-Lebanese, Hirawi's press adviser May Khah'haleh

Diplomats said the move was directed against Iranian Revolutionary Guards, about 1,500 of whom have been in Lebanon since 1982. Hirawi, on his first foreign visit since taking office in November, held a second day of talks today with

Assad, his strongest ally. Syria has some 40,000 troops in Lebanon, many of them dug in around the Christian enclave.

Syrian Vice-President Abdel Halim Khaddam, who attended yesterday's talks, told reporters the use of military force against Aoun was a Lebanese responsibility but Damascus was ready to extend

Egypt, UAE in

defence talks

CAIRO, Jan 22, (Reuter): The armed

forces chiefs of Egypt and the United Arab Emirates discussed military co-operation in Cairo today, Egypt's

Middle East News Agency reported.
"We discussed different aspects of military co-operation between Egypt

and the UAE, specially training and armaments," Egypt's Chief of Staff, General Safieddin Abu Shnaf, told

the agency after talks with Lieuten-ant-General Mohammed Said El

Hirawi, struggling to extend his writ over all his fragmented country, has said previously only Lebanese troops would be used in any attack to ous Aoun from the presidential palace in Christian East

Hirawi was elected by Lebanese parliamentarians who also ratified a pact aimed at reuniting the country after 14 years of civil war. He is expected to return home later today.

Diplomats say he is expected to visit several other

Arab states, including Saudi Arabia, Morocco and Algeria, to seek their help for a speedy solution.

Leaders of the three states, under a mandate from the Arab League, mediated the peace pact which

calls for changes to give Muslims more political power in the Christian-dominated system. Aoun fiercely rejects it for failing to stipulate a Syrian troops withdrawal and refuses to recognise Hirawi. Lebanese and Syrian officials said Hirawi's government would start its bid to extend its authority in

West Beirut Two of Lebanon's leading newspapers were banned from the Christian enclave today after defying Aoun's decree banning the media from describing

his rival Hirawi as President.

Jordan to crack down on illegal workers

AMMAN, Jan 22, (AP): Labour Minister Qaseem Obeidat said today that Jordan will crack down on the estimated 255,000 foreigners working illegally in the country.

"We are very concerned about the increasing size of unemployment among Jordanians," Obeidat said in a telephone interview. The number was far higher than any previously released.

"We want to decrease the number of illegal workers to provide jobs for Jordanians," he added

He said the ministry calculates that 20 per cent of the local workforce is unemployed.

He vowed to decrease the number of illegal foreign workers to 200,000 by the end of the

Obeidat said that almost

200,000 Egyptian workers and 100,000 Syrians were working in Jordan, only 45,000 of them

legitimately registered with his ministry.

He said thousands of Egyp-

tians had come to Jordan from Iraq after that country began squeezing out foreign workers to accommodate soldiers returning to civilian jobs in the wake of the Iran-Iraq war.

He said another 20,000 legal workers include Lebanese, Sri Lankans, Filipinos, Pakistanis and Indians.

That would mean that foreign workers nearly equal the 370,000 Jordanians he said are inside the kingdom.

In past years, officials have reported only about 100,000 to 120,000 foreign workers, most of them Egyptian. Obeidat did not say if the new figures resulted

from surveys or estimates. Obeidat noted that Syrian labourers usually hold "only temporary jobs" while Egyptians tend to "look for permanent ones."

rebel end rift

Prime Minister of Afghanistan's Interim Islamic Government, Prof. Abdul-Rasoul Sayyaf, arrived yest... Say, apparently seeking Saudi help in resolving differences between rebel groups fighting the Kabul government. Sayyaf, making his first visit to

last year, was greeted at the air-port by Prince Sattam Ibn Abdul-Aziz, Deputy Governor of Riyadh province, the official Saudi Press Agency reported. The agency said Sayyaf flew to Saudi Arabia to perform Umra,

Saudi Arabia since his election

or out-of-season pilgrimage to the holy sites at Makkah and But informed sources, speak-

ing on condition of anonymity, said Sayyaf was expected to discuss with Saudi leaders a plan to elect a new Majlis Shura, or Islamic-style parliament, for the Muslim mujahedeen rebels who fought the Soviet army.
They formed an interim

Islamic government following the Soviet withdrawal last year and have vowed to topple a pro-Moscow government in Kabul. Saudi Arabia is a leading supporter of the mujahedeen and

was the first country to recognise

the interim government.

The sources said that Sayyaf would be counting on Saudi connections with the various mujahedeen factions to help him bridge differences that plague the rebel forces.

The Pakistan-based groups

are Sunni Muslims. Rival groups of Shiite Muslims are based in Iran.

The sources said that Sayyaf is accompanied by Burhanuddin Rabbani, Minister of Reconstruction and leader of the Jamiat Islami group, one of the largest mujahedeen factions. Interior Minister Yunis Khalis and Defence Minister Muhammad Nabi Muhammadi.

Qulbeddin Hikmatyar, the Foreign Minister and representative of another prominent group. Hizb Islami, did not accompany Sayyaf to Saudi Arabia, the sources said.

Iran detains families abused: charges Khalq

NICOSIA, Jan 22, (AP): The main Iranian opposition group said today that the government in the Islamic republic was detaining the families of people tortured and executed to prevent them giving testimony to a United Nations human rights investigator. A United Nations delegation

arrived in Tehran yesterday to begin the first major investigation into alleged human rights abuses in Iran since the 1979 Islamic revolution. The official Islamic Republic

News Agency, said the mission was scheduled to meet several senior Iranian officials, but did not identify them. It is led by Reynaldo Galindo Pohl, the UN human rights com-

mission's special envoy and an international law expert from El Salvador. The opposition group Muja-

hedeen Khalq, said in a statement today that Iranian security police started several days ago "mass arrests of families of victims of political executions and political prisoners - who are foremost among witnesses of human rights violations in Iran."

The statement, telexed to the Associated Press from the group's Baghdad headquarters. said the detentions had taken place in Tehran, Bandar-Anzali. Lahijan and other provincial cities. It said those detained had been warned they would be punished if they spoke to the investigators.
It said police had set up check

points in major cities, 150 in Tehran alone, to check the movement of people who might want to talk to the UN team. The report could not be immediately independently confirmed.

Shooting in court, extremists blamed

ALGIERS, Jan 22, (Reuter): Algeria's state prosecutor blamed a hitherto unknown islamic fundamentalist group yesterday for a courtroom shootout in which three people were killed.

Amar Bengarah told a news conference the group planned to wage guerrilla war against the Algerian state and appeared independent of existing Algerian or foreign fun-

damentalist organisations.
Six people shouting "God is great" and "death to enemies of God" stormed into the courtroom in Blida south of Algiers, last Tuesday. A policeman and two of the group were killed in the ensuing shootout and the

Israeli embassy opens in Addis Ababa after 17-year break

ADDIS ABABA, Jan 22. (Agencies): Israel officially reopened its embassy in Ethiopia's capital today, 17 years after the two nations severed relations.

Diplomatic ties were restored last November and the embassy has been functioning since then with a small staff under a Charge d'Affaires, Meir Josse. Joffe, who lowered the Israeli flag at the

embassy when relations were cut, hoisted it once again over the modest chancellery on the north-eastern outskirts of the city. Attending the rededication ceremony was Itzhak Shelef, assistant director general of the Israeli Foreign Ministry. He,

like Joffe, formerly served in Ethiopia. Also attending were a half dozen elderly Ethiopian Jews, known as Falashas. About 8,000 Falashas arrived in Israel in 1984 and 1985 in a clandestine airlift called

mit in May in Cairo.

'Operation Moses." government of President Mengistu Haile Mariam "will allow the union of families."

An estimated 15,000 Falashas remain in Ethiopia and Joffe said he hoped the Acting under pressure from Arab states. Ethiopia halted the joint US-Israeli airlift

shortly after its existence was leaked to the

press. It had been in operation about three

Ethiopia cut diplomatic ties with Israel in response to a call by the Organisation of African Unity for collective action against the Jewish state after its October, 1973, Yom Kippur war with Egypt.
In another development Israeli Vice

Premier Shimon Peres arrived in Prague today to discuss the resumption of diplomatic ties between Israel and Czechoslovakia, the state news agency CTK

Peres is the highest ranking Israeli official to visit Czechoslovakia since 1967, when this and other Warsaw Pact countries severed diplomatic relations with the Jewish state in the wake of the Arab-Israeli six day war. CTK said the talks with Czechoslovak

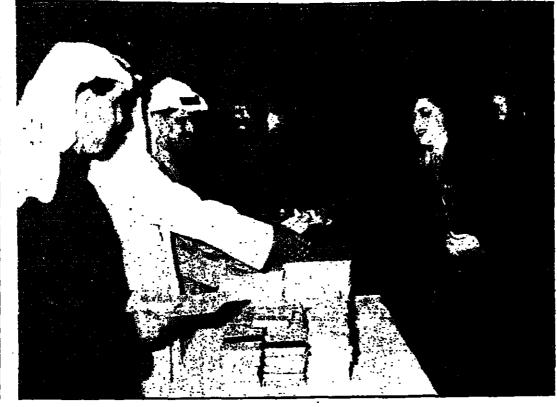
Premier Marian Calfa, which opened immediately after Peres' arrival, focused on bilateral relations. "They envisaged resuming diplomatic ties, and the future co-operation between Czechoslovakia and Israel," CTK said.

■ Israel appears to have sent US-made

cluster bombs to Ethiopia in violation of American law barring such third party transfers, administration officials said yes-



Ghadir Amraan



Prize distribution





Eman Dashti Kuwaiti accountants honoured

THE Kuwaiti Auditors and Accountants Society held a reception last week to honour the members of the former board, the working committees and the new

graduates. It was held at the Regency Palace. The society's chairman, Saad Al Muhanna, welcomed the new graduates

and its working committees. Former chairman of the society, Dr. Sadeq Al Bassam thanked the new board for the reception and spoke about the

challenges facing the profession in Kuwait. He called for efforts to be consolidated and urged all auditors and



Saad Al-Muhana, Chairman



Dr Sadiq Al Bassam

Arabic film Salmiyab Hall Booked Al Hamra Milagro Beanfield War Drive-in Arabic film

Al Anduks

CINEMA

Al Firdous

Ghar Mein Ram Gali Mein Shyam Fehaheel

Lakhi Badhu

One Man Force

Granada Hall Booked

Sulaibikhat C.O.D They Went That Way

Jleeb Zulim

Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Hajeri Pharmacy Al Hilali Street Ebin Rushd Pharmacy Al Duaij Souq

Hawalli & Nugra Shamsan Pharmacy

Ebin Khaldoun Street Salmiya & Rumaithiya Sahari Pharmacy

Salem Al Mubarak Street Fahabeel & Ahmadi Adel Pharmacy

Fahaheel

Jileeb Eshoyoukh Al Namran Pharmacy Opposite to Eshoyoukh School

Al Noor Pharmacy Al Matafi Street

PRAYERS

5.19 am 12.00 2.59 pm 5.19 Astr Maghreb '

TELEVISION PROGRAMME

KTV 1

MORNING PERIOD 9.30 Opening and Holy

Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Kher, news 9.50 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 Alfa Wajh Lil Haqeeqa: Arabic serial. starring Salah Zoolfiker. Muhsina Tawfeeq, and Mohammed Redha

12.05 Challenges: foreign cultural programme

(part 3) 12.30 News summary

12.35 Sabah Al Kher news 12.40 Holy Quran and closedown

EVENING PERIOD

4.00 Opening and Holy Quran 4.15 The World Today via Satellite (repetition)

4.45 Bereen: cartoon serial 5.15 The World of Tomorrow: cultural serial 5.15 Night chemists, air-

lines and official advertisements 6.00 Al Fareso Al Aasheq: historical serial (part 6)

6.45 Varieties 7.00 Our children and the future: local programme (part 4). prepared and presented by Dr Mohammed Jawad Redha

8.00 Made in Kuwait: Information programme, prepared and presented by Dr Ali Al Damkhi 8.30 Good Evening and

iocai news

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Al Laeboon Fi Al Nar: Arabic serial (part 2) 10.45 Al Burkan: Arabic

weekly serial (part 3), starring Rasheed Assaf, Fadeya Khattab and Waha Al Raheb 11.45 News summary

11.50 The World Today via Satellite Ouran and 12.15"Holy Closedown

Rock

Entertainers"

KTV 2

6.00 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran 6.10 Diplodos. A cartoca series for children

6.30 Dartmoor. "Summer". Summer season where people can pracuscall their lavourable sports and hobbies... Pollution caused by

Summer vacationers 7,00 Peaceable Kingdom 'Aardvark'' Rebacca is romanced by & lawver who is trying to close down an aquatic park and Dr Langley delies doctors orders to see to the mating of

leopards. 8.00 News in English 8.30 You and the Law

8.45 Coming of Age. "All I Want Was a New Cur". Dick finds a job as a salesman which helps him buy a new

9.15 The Story of Holly-wood "Torn from Todays Headlines". From the bright side of Hollywood's films ranging from Grapes of Wrath to the President's Man to dark threats of cmefreedom malic brought by the blacklist and the House Un-American Activities

Committee. 10.00 The Twilight Zone. "The Cold Equation." An astronaul carries an urgent shipment of drugs. He faces unexpected problems when he finds a girl on his spacecraft

10.30 The Silk Route of the Sea.(pt. 4) "Sindbad's Boat". A special programme on the United Arab Emirates and Dubai on the Silk Route... The trade of Arabia with other countries foreign

through ages.. 11.30 A Man Called Hawk. "A Time and a Place". An ex-prisoner hires two criminals to assassinate Hawk who is ready to

challenge. 12.15 News in Brief 1250 Magazine D'Actuante

WHATSON

ARTS

Tribal Ruga & Oriental Prints THE Sultan Gallery extended their Tribal Rugs and Oriental Prints exhibition until Jan 31. The gallery is open from 9.30 am to 12.30 noon and 5.00 pm to 8.00 pm. For more information contact: 2421951.

iragi ceramics AN exhibition of Iraqi ceramics is currently being held at the Hunting and Equestrian Club. The exhibition will be opened everyday until January 26 from 10:00 am to 1:00 pm and 4:00 pm to 8:00 pm.

THE seminar at the DAA. on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tues-day 11.00-12.30 am or evening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration

SOCIAL

registration is now open Sat-Wed in the Kuwait English School, Salwa from 3-7 pm. Call 5386481 between 9-12 noon for more information. (For girls only 4-15 years).

IAC is organising its first Bar-B-Q night with the Octave group. Programmes start at 7 maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259. pm includes music, dance, games, and vegetarian and non-vegetarian bar-b-q. Entries are restricted by passes



The beauty and spirit of Japan

Japan week 1990

MOST of Japanese folk performing arts have arisen out of the fertile ground of popular religious sentiment and developed with their own polished sense of stylized beauty and invocation.

Agriculture was the major occupation of the Japanese people over many centuries, so it is natural that many folk performances have grown out of praying for a rich harvest and peaceful life. Later connected with religious rituals and practices in shrines and temples, they became embodied with various meanings, and began representing various aspects of Japan's

culture, such as expressing devotion to the gods, imitating agricultural tasks, and extolling the joys and sorrows of daily life. In those performances, a

variety of gods come to appear, sometimes solemnly and sometimes comically, exchanging amenities with people and praying for peace. Also, music with a peculiar

tempo, actions of stamping

down on the earth to appease revengeful spirits, and colourful costumes are other elements that fascinate the audience.

It is our sincere hope that through our performances, which represent the most excellent part of Japanese folk dance and music, greater mutual understanding and friendship among nations may be promoted.

Today's film is Sanjuro (1962). To be screened at the Chamber of Commerce and Industry auditorium. The film is subtitled in Arabic and directed by Akira Kurosawa.

Konkani drama

THE New Goans Overseas Association is pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's "Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on 16th February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer, Felcy, Josephine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Junior Rod, Carlos, Rosario Dias, C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets now available at Canary Video (Sharq) and Video Clock (near G.P.O.). Rush for tickets, one

show only.

Hotel Ramada Al Salam
A GRAND Indian Food
Festival will be held from Jan 21-26 to coincide with the Republic Day of India. Arun Budhiraja, the Ambassador of India will grace the occasion, which will be supported by various Indian companies with stalls displaying Indian products. Enchanting performances by Indian classical dancers and musicians will be the highlights. A scrumptious Indian cuisine seeks to com-plete a memorable event.

If Annual one act Play Competition

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held during Eid holidays in April, 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is 28th February, 1990.

Please contact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join. Kalpak's Drama Competition

KERALA Arts and Literature Promotion Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) is conducting a Malayalam One Act Play Competition at Indian Arts Circle on 9th February 1990. Caledonian Society

The Annual Burns Night Supper will be held at Messilah Beach Hotel on Thursday, February 1st. For further information and ticket reservation phone: 5335082, 5332235 or 3727691 ext. 253,

British Council Story Telling Session: Thursday, Jan 25 at 10.30 am. Come and enjoy the magic of books with a story teller. Children of all nationalities, ages 3-7 are invited. Please book seats by calling Tel. 2515512; 2533204;

Bookworm Contest: The British Council is launching a bookworm contest open to children aged 7-15 years. Read as many book as you can. Have fun reading and win prizes. Register now at the British Council Library. Closing date for registration: Jan 27, 1990. Carnivai Fiesta '90 YMCA/Incredible S.C. are

proud to announce their Carnival Fiesta '90 at Messilah Beach Hotel (Habiba) on Feb 22. '90. Non-stop dancing from 8.30 pm onwards to the beat of latest sensation "Hurricane Alley" and "Neighbouz."

Highlights: Best Carnival couple (fancy) and many many surprises. For details contact the organisers on Tel. 2450279 (between 8 am to 1 pm) or Tel.

3921712. The Carnival Nite (By the Entertainers)
IN the arena of entertain-

ment 'The Entertainers' welcomes all to witness their 'Carnival Nite' at the Ramada Salam Hotel's (Le Mirage Ballroom) on the 22nd February (Thursday) 1990 commencing from 9:00 pm onwards. Special highlights will be: Parade by King Momo. Crowning of Carnival Queen by

King Momo. Samba dance competition and group prizes, and many more to be announ-Music will be specially created for this occasion to be

performed by "Top Ranks" & "Perfect Strangers" be there as its "Viva la Carnival." Saaz aur Aawaz SAAZ aur Aawaz which is one of the leading Indian musical

groups with complete orchestra presents their fourth musical programme entitled "Bhule Bisre Geet" covering hit songs of yesteryears at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees on Friday, Feb 2, 1990 at 6 pm. There will also be lucky draw prizes. For Passes call 3985456/ 3610224/5638026 after 4 pm.

Raqs Sharqi INTENSIVE courses (January and February) in Raqs Sharqi, the classical dance form of the Middle East. For details

Kuwait Nomads RFC A MATCH for all players available this weekend will take place on Thursday 25th. Please meet at 3 pm at Ahmadi. Any

problems please contact S Hill or G Adams. Ladies international League LIL newcomers coffee morning will be held on Monday 29 January from 10 am to 12 noon at

the Sheraton Hotel. New-

most welcome. For more information call Ann on 5316905. On the occasion of the Republic Day of India on Jan 26, 1990, there will be flag hoisting ceremony at 0900 hrs on thatday, in the Indian Embassy premises at No. 34, Istiqlal Street.

NRI Forum lecture on Taxa-

tion and investments NRI Investors Forum is holding a lecture session at Indian embassy on Tuesday, the 30th January at 7.30 pm. The meeting would be addressed by a visiting expert from India. All Indians are welcome.

Hobby centre
A NEW 8 week course in
Jewellery and Design making
— For more details call:- Telephone: 5618847 or 5317354.

..Like a Hurricane!! SEVENTH Sky's Concert at Al Andalus Cinema on 15th & 16th Feb '90. Featuring Rock, Pop/Rock and Rock

Roll from the 80's. For information and reservation call 5730265/2543219. The Carnival Nite "THE comers to Kuwait and LIL are

proudly announces for the first time in Kuwait 'The Carnival Nite' which is scheduled to be held at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel's Le Mirage main ballroom on 22nd February 1990. Be sure to be there with all your glit and glamorous cos-tumes to witness this traditional event. Top Ranks and Perfect Strangers will rhythm out their best musical

performance for this occasion. **SPORTS**

Bhutto Cup KUWAIT Cricket League is organising a cricket match between the teams of Indian and Pakistani veterans living in Kuwait, at K.C.L. ground on 2nd February 1990. The match will start at 9 am.

Kuwait Cricket takes this opportunity and announce that a lucky draw will be held with at least fifty prizes which includes

colour TV, VCR, sewing machine, watches, cameras and many more household items

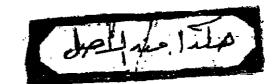
are waiting for the winners. All are cordially invited. For further information please call,

tel. 5332052 S. Rizvi. At the Holiday Inn Health Club and Recreation Centre SWIMMING lessons available

all year round with qualified swimming instructors. Open to non-members. Mon-Tues-Wed 3:30 to 5:30. Beginnersimprovers-adults mixed keep fit classes, Wed 5-6 Thurs 6-7, Fri 12-1:00 and 1-2:00. Sat 5-6:00. Ladies keep fit, Mon 5-6, Tues 5-6, Fri 5-6 and Sun 5:30-6:30. Martial arts w/black belt instructor Mon-Wed 6, Tack-wondo Sat-Mon, 7-8 Thurs 5-6. Bowling alley available for private company and community tournaments. Five squash courts. Squash handicap every Sunday start 6 pm - all standards, open to non-members. Squash coaching available from professional coach everyday, from l pm. Massage for men and women; gym facilities for men and women: tennis courts - coaching available. Plus lots more. Phone for further details -- Recreation Manager, 4742000 ext 6788 Julie Dent or 6700 recreation,



The Management of Hotel Le Meridien Kuwait welcomed "Miss France" and her accompanying delegation on their visit to Kuwait to promote the French Perfume "Bibi." The hotel management held a warm reception to honour their guest, Gaeue Voire (Miss France). Ploture shows (left-right): Nadia Ayad, director of sales Keaton Woods, general manager and Gaeue Voire, Miss France.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

New strategy needed to strengthen private sector: Saadoun

Nazer in S.Korea to boost imports

SEOUL, Jan 22, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia's Petroleum and Mineral Resources Minister Hisbam Nazer arrived in Seoul today to discuss increasing South Korean imports of Saudi oil products, Energy Ministry officials here said.

Nazer, who is also acting Planning Nazer, who is also acting Planning Minister, is expected to try to revitalise exports of Saudi crude oil and refined products to South Korea after a dramatic slowdown in 1988. South Korea produces no oil and until 1987 bought most of its supply from Saudi Arabia. In recent years it from Saudi Arabia. In recent years it has started diversifying away to Oman, the United Arab Emirates and Iran.

-1.31 5,

ubbiyah

over pos

eeds un

ie year.

"We have a vested interest in expanding co-operation with Saudi Arabia — it's the world's largest oil producer and many of our construc-tion firms are doing projects there," said one ministry official.

Nazer will meet President Roh Tae-Woo, Deputy Prime Minister Cho Soon and other ministers as well as business leaders during his three-

day visit.

Ministry officials said South Korea buys mainly crude oil, liquified petroleum gas, naphtha, diesel oil and kerosene from Saudi Arabia, but would not give exact

Meanwhile, the authoritative Middle, East Economic Survey (MEES) said that Saudi Arabia is not planning to invest in Japan's refining and retail oil market and Tokyo has not given the go-ahead for such a

Meetings in Riyadh on January 10 between a Japanese industry delega-tion and the kingdom's petroleum ministry focused on ensuring oil sup-plies from the region and the agenda of Nazer's visit to Tokyo next week.

Japan imports more than two-thirds of its oil from the Guif.

Khorafi in Paris fortalks

Franco-Kuwaiti joint economic

The meetings, which will be chaired Al Khorafi and the French Minister of Finance and Economy. Pierre Beregovoy, are to tackle ways to promote economic and financial co-operation between the two coun-

The two ministers are scheduled to meet tonight informally during a din-ner reception given by Al Khorafi at the residence of the Kuwaiti ambassador here, Dr Tareq Razouqui.
The reception will be attended by ads of several French enterprise

neads of several French enterprises, the Arab diplomatic corps and several government officials. Al Khorafi and Beregovoy will hold a round of official talks tomorrow evening at the headquar-ters of the Finance Ministry before dinner banquet to be given there by the French minister.

Reactivation drive fails to stimulate banks Jassem Al Saadoun yesterday advised the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry to stop its participation with the government in carrying out recom-

report aimed at reviving the stagnant Kuwait economy. The managing director of Alshall Economic Consultancy launched a severe criticism on the government-sponsored report, particularly the part relating to the settlement of the bank debt crisis. But Al Saadoun admitted at a special seminar called by the Kuwaiti Auditors Society to duscuss the economic report, that the report included-in theory-very good recommendations, adding that these recommendations were not new. They were included in most of the previous economic reports that the government had prepared in

mendations included in an economic

He emphasised on the importance of implementation which in his views "looks to be dim." In his lengthy lecture, supported by facts and figures, Sandoun stressed that there has been a grave misconception about the definition of economic recession or boost. He added that by economic recession or activity it is meant" the production process, measured by the total growth rates, manpower, its productivity and quality and their effect on the balances of prices, public treasury and the net dealings of the country with the outside

Saadoun emphasised that taking into consideration this clear definition "We have had no real growth over the past 30 years with the exception of

not in the production process." There is not enough production units to accommodate the manpower.

There are units through which revennes from oil are distributed." For this we have been suffering from a severe masked unemployment and expecta-tions for the future could be more danzerous, Saadoun said. We have stopped caring for the price balances. On the contracy, inflation has become an essential part in our definition of economic activity. When prices of land increase, followed by hikes in costs of housing, increase in rents and majority of people are adversely affected.

He added that on the same lines when the prices of shares go up to affect an increase in cost of living, then economic activation is successful. And, when the state declares a deficit in the budget and imposes charges on services and does not impose taxes on the rich, they believe that the economic activation is achieved. Thus, we have been using wrong definitions and terms for the economic activation we want to achieve, Saadoun said.

He said that the economic revival report is a conclusion of two reports, presented by the government and the Chamber of Commerce and Industry. He said that although parts of the chamber's report were included in the final joint report, but is proposals on the settlement of the difficult bank debts, were ruled out. He feared that recommendations other than those relating to the difficult loans, may not

In his lecture, Saadoun tackled the

of the private sector to share in the country's developmental process, Saadoun said that it was due to the government policies in the past that the role of the private sector was min-

It has become a very weak sector concentrating on exchanging assets instead of investing it. He said that the absence of a development strategy to determine the role of the private sector. has left the private sector on the peri-

phery of the national economy. He said that the report should have adopted the Chamber of Commerce proposal in "the need to adopt a new economic course within the framework

of a clear development strategy."

On the real estate sector, Saadoun criticised the proposal to establish new border cities by involving the private sector in the construction. He said that the state would spend, unnecessarily, huge amounts on these cities. He also raised doubts on the reality of the figures about the number of vacant apartments in Kuwait at present. Saadoun said that even if the figures were correct, most of the vacant apartments are concentrated in one area. He also objected to the proposal calling to ban Kuwaitis from leasing part of their houses, saying this will have no important bearing on the real estate market.

He said that theoritically, the proposals of the report on activation the industry and trade sectors are good, but we need to wait and see what can be implemented. However, he objected to the proposal calling for closing down the Friday market (Haraj). He said that the Friday market poses no real threat

Saadoun stressed that there still exists a misconception about the actual role of the Kuwait Stock Exchange market. He said that only 59 per cent of companies in the market achieve profits and they distribute half the profits distributed by other world markets, in spite of the fact that there

are no real taxes in Kuwait. He said that any reform process in the market should start by a process of shake-up to the companies financial positions and managements and all social and political considerations must

stay away in this connection.

He said that although the "good recommendations included in the report were not new and were repeated in many previous reports, but the problem remains with implementation." He said that past experience tells us that the previous attempts on shaking-up the financial positions and managements of the companies were not correct. Although some good effort was exerted by honest people in this issue, but the obstacle was always political and social and not technical,

But Saadoun's most severe criticism was directed to the report's proposals on settlement the difficult bank debts. He described this part as "the most dangerous part in the report". Substantiating his conclusion with figures, Saadoun said that the total bad debts is KD 2.2 billion, only KD900 million of them are mortgaged. Thus, the total deficit is KD1.3 billion. He said that the number of debtors covered by the programme is 1,350 debtors of whom the deficit of 450 of them is KD17 KD27 million, deficit of 338 is KD116 million, deficit of another 338 debtors is KD1,140 million and deficit of 99 debtors is KD900 million. The number of programme debtors represents only 2.7 per cent of all bank debtors. He said that 33 per cent of the debtors share 1.3 per cent of the deficit, 17 per cent of the debtors share in 2.1 per cent of the deficit value, which means that half of

the total deficit. The rest 50 per centof the debtors share 96.6 per cent of the deficit value, half of them share only 8.9 per cent of the deficit and the second half share 87.7 per cent

the debtors share only 3.4 per cent of

Moreover, official statistics show that 99 individuals and establishments or just 7 per cent of the total debtors share 61.5 per cent of the deficit. Thus, we can simply conclude that the problem is a problem of few individuals and not a public issue, Saadoun said. He added that these individuals and economic establishments, if failed, won't lead to an economic catastrophy in Kuwait. The result of the government programme for settling these debts is that it has protected these deficit debtors from the law and in return we have got nothing for the

Saadoun added that the programme did not come to protect banks. This could have been done by backing the banks directly, without the matter coming through settling debts, Saadoun said. The banks had the right to refer these debtors to courts in order to ensure they are really in bad financial positions, and the programme stopped

the financial positions of the banks, the debts settlement programme protected defaulters and did not reward honest debtors who abide by the programme and paid everything they have. He described the programme as similar to the Manakh solutions. He said that because of the programme, the commercial banks reclaimed much less of what it could have in normal conditions. The result, he said, is that we have five banks out of six facing deficit, and that the Kuwaiti banks are classified as 'risky banks''.

He said that the programme did not solve the problem of the banks, but rather made more complicated and lead to increasing its financial deficits. About the government proposal to support the banks financially, he expected the amount to be between KD700-1,000 million, stressing that had the government been more careful in scrutinising the financial positions of the "main debtors", it would have reclaimed much more than it is going to reclaim under the programme.

On his part, chairman of the Bank of Kuwait and the Middle East, Ali Rashaid Al Bader, who spoke at the same seminar, hoped that the implementation of the economic recommendation would greatly benefit the Kuwaiti economy. He described the recommendations as "comprehensive and have tackled all the economic sectors." He predicted that the implementation of some of the recommendation would face a number of obstacles, but added that the government is serious in implementation.

Arab states to launch a fund

Plan to expand trade

(Reuter): Arab states are to set | them, the Arab League's mon-

The fund "will aim to develop national trade among Arab countries and boost competitiveness of Arab exports." Osama Al Faqih, chairman of the Abu Dhabi-based Arab Monetary Fund (AMF), said in a lecture.

He said Arab finance and economy ministers would meet in Abu Dhabi in April to launch the fund, which would have capital of \$500 million and operate from the AMF offices.

"We expect it to be successful because it is the first pan-Arab scheme in which the private sector plays a singificant part," he said.

ABU DHABI. Jan 22, He hoped the new fund, their total exports, falling to 7.4. Which he will head, would fin per cent in 1988, per cent in 1988 were 7.7 per limports in 1988 were 7.7 per year at first and larger-sums-

> The AMF would finance half the fund's capital. The Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development had agreed to put up \$100 million and Arab central and commercial banks \$50 million.

> The remaining \$100 million would probably be arranged by April; half of it coming from the Islamic Development

Faqih said non-Arab banks would be allowed to take part in the fund, which would not cover oil or goods made in non-Arab countries.

Exports by the 21 Arab League states to each other peaked in 1986 at 9.2 per cent of

cent of total imports, down from a 1981 peak of 10.3 per \$11.5 billion in 1988.

"The low level of trade among Arab states is among the basic problems facing their economies," Faqih said. "Lack of financing and customs and non-customs barriers are among the main reasons."

He said the new fund would co-operate with the Arab corporation for guaranteeing investment, which guarantees

"The project will operate on a sheer commercial basis and this should attract more commercial banks, which have so far failed to play an effective role in inter-Arab trade, he

Chinese leader asks Japanese to invest

TOKYO, Jan 22, (Reuter): The first senior Chinese leader to visit Japan since the military crackdown on pro-democracy demonstrations last June appealed to Japanese businessmen today to invest more in his country.

The response was more polite than positive. Zou Jiahua, chairman of the State Planning Commission, assured more than 300 businessmen in a Tokyo hotel that China's reform and open-door policies would not

He said the country was stable and that its cheap labour and resources offered great

"Our lifting of martial law on January 11

was evidence of stability," he said. "Certain difficulties we are having in the economy are in the process of being overcome.

Lifting martial law, in force in Beijing since May 20, was set as a precondition by the West to normalising ties. Most Western nations froze political ties and cheap loans to protest against the June crackdown

Zou's audience applauded warmly and his host, a leader of the Japanese Association for the Promotion of International Trade, praised the last 10 years as a period of stability and progress rare in China's history.

"Who wants to invest in China, especially after June 4," whispered one businessman. "If

EMBROIDERY

we could make money there, we would all be

Official figures showed Japanese investment in China accounted for just 1.1 per cent of its total overseas investment at the end of last March, a third of its investment in Hong Kong and less than a quarter of that in Indon-

Questions raised by the audience skipped the main anxieties of Japanese corporations such as what happens when top leader Deng Xiaoping dies, will the Beijing public exact revenge and to which party faction is the army

Gold softens

Dollar strengthens

LONDON, Jan 22. (UPI): The dollar closed higher against the major European currencies today. Gold was down sharply. The dollar closed higher in Frankfurt at 1.722 German marks against Friday's close at 1.71 and also was higher in Zurich at 1.5265 Swiss francs against 1.5175, in Paris at 5.8430 French francs against 5.8240, in Brussels at 35.94 Belgian francs against 35.89, and in Milan at 1,278.10

lire against 1,276.05. In London, the pound closed lower at \$1.6390 against \$1.6455 at In Zurich, gold closed dirs four lower at \$405.50 per ounce and also was lower in London closing at \$405.25 per ounce against \$410 per

Silver closed unchanged in Zurich at \$5.20 per ounce, but was lower in London at \$5.19 per ounce against \$5.22 per ounce.

In London shares weakened further in thin late trade as an early fall on Wall Street hurt sentiment in a market already depressed by an increasingly gloomy UK economic and corporate outlook, dealers

Stocks had been undermined earlier by signs UK production was slowing faster than expected while labour costs were still on the rise, dealers said. "It was an unwelcome reminder just how precariously balanced the economy will be this year between the hoped-for soft landing and full recession," said one .-..

REQUIRED AN ASSISTANT

For an exchange company preferably Indian or Pakistani well experienced with minimum five

Well versed with day to day routine works particularly selling Drafts.

Apply C.V. To: P.O. Box: 26150 Safat 13122 - Safat Kuwait

For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment in our large purpose built studio.

For creative still life, brochures, promotional and industrial photography. Excellent slide copies from flat artwork. 35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white printing and processing.

For a complete professional photographic service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235. And see how our images can help yours.





For all your embroidery work, i.e. badges, caps, jackets, ties, towels, etc.

> RAB@TIMES **Commercial Services**

> > Contact Michelle Tel: 4813566, Ext. 232



Bank ump

Record year for NBK

NATIONAL Bank of Kuwait has announced 1989 net profits of KD35 million (\$120 million) after transfers to provisions and free inner reserves, a 13 per cent increase over the previous year.

These results highlight another year of record profitability for NBK and a consistent trend achieved throughout the 1980s.

The transfer to free inner reserves after meeting the tight provisioning requirements of the Central Bank of Kuwait is a conservative tradition that only very few Arab banks still follow.

National Bank's chairman, Mohammed Al Kharafi, announced a cash dividend of 20 per cent and a stock dividend (bonus shares) of 15 per cent.

Al Kharafi told reporters in Kuwait that the bank's 1989 performance "capped a successful decade for NBK, consolidating its status as the premier Arab bank in terms of consistent profitability, strategic direction and purposeful expansion abroad. It has successfully established itself in key international financial centres in order to serve its large home client base in Kuwait and the

Noting that the past nine years have seen NBK emerge from a large domestic bank into an international Kuwaiti bank, Al Kharafi added that the 1989 results "reflect the twin themes of: firstly, continued diversification of the bank's product mix and secondly, on going optimisa-tion of asset and liability management policies."

NBK enjoys a pre-eminent role amongst Arab banks in delivering advanced financial services to other regional banks, as well as governmental, institutional, corporate and individual clients. "NBK's regional states is underpinned by its commitment to advances in information and delivery technology," added Al Kharafi. Products like WITS and our New York branch, a fully computerised dollar payment and clearing system, EFTPOS and advanced technology in ATMs in Kuwait are examples of such initiatives" he added. "We are probably one of the few hanks who transformed relationship banking into a corporate culture," added Al Kharafi "and as we enter the nineties, we believe we are well positioned domestically, regionally and internationally to provide our home market clientele with an expanded array of products and

Hang loose, thank you

DETROIT, Michigan, Jan 22, (AP): Park the latest General Motors Corporation concept truck near Waikiki beach and someone may toss a worn-out lei in the back. Or say "you're welcome."

In a linguistic gaffe, the world's largest automaker tagged its latest show pickup the Mahalo. In the recently ended North American international auto show, GM said the word meant "hang loose."
But Nohea Lani Wallace,

who teaches at the Centre for Hawaiian Studies at the University of Hawaii, said "Mahalo" means "thank you." He said it often appears on trash cans in the Aloha state to thank people for not

Now, how many people would be willing to take their friends hunting in a pickup called a "thank you."
"Basically, what we found

out is that we were wrong," a GMC spokesman said today.

	_	
KUWAIT, Jan are the average local interbank ted by participa Kuwait today.	e KD intere transaction	10 231 ET 28 2 -10071 28 2
	Bld	Offered
Period		
l month	8-5/16	8-1/2
3 months	8-5/16	8-1/2
6 months	8-1/4	8-1/2
1 2	0 174	Q_1/2
6 months	8-1/4 8-1/4	8-1/2 8-1/2

Indian rupee	0.017300
Sri Lankan rupee	0.007400
Pakistani rupee	0.013790
Bangiadesh taka	0.009000
US dollar	0,293200
Pound sterline	0.481750
UAE dirham	0.079790
Deutsche mark	0.170850
Japanese yen	0.002012

Intra-Asian trade growing rapidly

profits Japanese aid plays a key role, says analyst

"This creates a new type of div-

ision of labour," says Kojima. Mit-subishi Automobile Company, for

example, produces car parts in Taiwan and Malaysia and ships them

to Bangkok, where the car is finally produced and then exported to Can-

Japanese policymakers see their

relationship with Asia as one of mutual interest, feeding Japan's

growth while promoting the emer-gence of new industrial powers such

"We recognize the success of the development of the other Asian

countries will have long-term benefit to us," asserts former Foreign Mini-

ster Saburo Okita, a leading

advocate of Pacific co-operation. "Markets will expand, living stan-

dards will increase and purchasing

Dr Okita made famous the meta-

phor of a wedge of flying geese, with Japan in the lead and opening the

door for the countries that follow.

The first wave of industrialization

was Japan, he says, followed by the second wave of the Asian newly

industrialising economies (NIEs), known as the "four tigers" — Sin-gapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, and South Korea. The "third wave" is led

as South Korea.

power will grow."

TOKYO, Jan 22: From South Korea to Thailand, across the vibrant sweep of Pacific Asia, the hum of economic activity has become almost deafening. And for the most part, the tune these countries are playing has been composed in Japan.

Even the casual traveller through Asia cannot help but feel the increasing dominance that Japan exerts over the economic life of the most populous region of the globe. The streets are filled with Toyotas and the homes with Sony televisions. The roads and dams are constructed with Japanese foreign aid. And the new factories, which employ millions of Asian workers, are financed by

Japanese corporations.

A few simple facts bear this out: ■ Japan provides 65 per cent of all the funds (both government aid and private investment) that flow into the rest of Pacific Asia

■ Japan is the largest aid donor to every country in Asia except Pakistan, and the source of 64 per cent of the aid to the developing countries of Japan's total trade with Asia is

now the largest of any nation, and its imports from Pacific Asia have almost doubled in the past two years. "Japan is the most important " says Thai economist Twat-

chai Yongkittikul. "For the most part, Europe has ignored this part of the world And increasingly, so has the United States. "Something went wrong in the US," says Yongkittikul,

the director of the Thailand Development Research Institute, who laments the loss of competitiveness in US industry. The degree of dependence is worr-

some even to those who welcome Japan's economic role.
"We need balance," says Thai

economist Banyat Surakanvit. "If the whole world relies on Japanese industry, what will happen?" he asks rhetorically. Some others, in Asia and outside, are concerned that

Japan is trying to rebuild the "Greater East Asian Co-Prosperity Sphere," as its World War II propaganda called it - this time without using military force.

But most experts interviewed in Japan, the US, and in key Asian nations say Japan's apparent domination is not the product of a concerted plan to gain regional hegemony. Rather, it is the result of market forces as Japan adjusts to the leap in the yen's value since late 1985.

A September 1985 agreement among the major industrial nations to force a realignment of currency values triggered a sharp decline in the dollar and a rapid rise of the Japanese yen, along with the German mark.

The aim was to reverse the American trade imbalance by making US products cheaper and foreign goods more expensive Japan's huge trade surplus has declined somewhat, as imports grew

by 14 per cent in 1987 and 25 per cent in 1988. Domestic demand, rather than exports, became the driving fac-

The currency change also had the effect of transforming Japan into the largest source of capital in the world. By late 1986, in dollar terms, Japan's wealth had increased by about 50 per

But for Asia, the major effect of the yen's rise was to boost the cost of production at home. In response, Japanese firms moved increasing amounts of their production over-seas in search of cheaper labour, land

"It is like the late 1950s and carly 1960s, when US multinational companies shifted capital massively to Europe," contends Akira Kojima, economic writer for the Nihon Keizai Shimbun, Japan's largest financial

In the short term, shipments of equipment for the plants have helped keep overall Japanese exports high. But as happened before with the US. analysts say that the investment will

Japanese & US Esenemic Stake in Asia (In billions of US dollars-1987)

\$125.2 \$125.7 69. 83.2 59.6 Aggregate Direct investment 33.3 30.6 3.4 Total \$162.4 \$157.5

Source: Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), US Commerce Department (Survey of Current Business), Japen Institute of Social and Economic Affairs, Asia includes South, Southeast, East Asia Oceania, Australia, and New Zealand. US trade data does not include Japan.

ultimately reduce Japan's trade sur-

While the main recipients of Japanese investment have been the US and Europe, a significant share has gone into Asia. Compared with other parts of the developing world, Pacific Asia economies are geogra-phically close, culturally familiar, politically stable, and economically

'I don't have much hope for Africa because of the lack of educa-tion," says Jiro Tokuyama, head of the Center for Pacific Business Studies at the Mitsui Research Ins-

The Middle East is embroiled in constant conflict, he adds. And with the exception of Mexico, South American nations are embedded in debt while their "rich people send their money out to Europe and the

Before 1985, Japanese investment was also focused in the US, Europe and Asia, but was mainly aimed at penetrating the markets of recipient

The new flood of investment seeks to improve the competitive position of Japanese companies by producing goods in countries such as Thailand . 1.7

Asian Nations (ASEAN) is a sixnation regional group of countries all of which are benefiting by various industrialising waves. ASEAN includes Thailand, Indonesia, the Philippines, Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei.

y Thailand and Malaysia, with the

Philippines, Indonesia, and coastal

China (where there are free economic

The Association of Southeast

zones) behind them.

The wedge concept envisions stages of linked development. Japan shifts its labour-intensive industries such as textiles and consumer electronics to the "geese" behind it as it moves into more advanced industries. The NIEs, as they move ahead. do the same. This is already seen in the post-

1985 structural change. As the

currencies of major trade surplus nations such as Taiwan and South Korea have also revalued, their companies have begun to set up plants in the less-developed parts of Asia. In Thailand, the new boom econ-

omy in Asia, Taiwan, and Hong Kong are the second- and third-largest sources of investment following Japan, with the US slipping to fourth, barely ahead of Singapore

Japanese aid plays a key role in promoting this process, says Nabuo Maruyama, a senior analyst at the povernment-linked Institute for Developing Economies. Aid to poorer countries, such as Burma. Bangladesh, or China, focuses on building basic infrastructure, such as transportation systems or electric-power generation, encouraging

private investment to follow. When basic economic conditions are established, the focus of aid shifts to supporting industry, Maruyama explains. In Indonesia and Malaysia, for example, Japanese aid has encouraged development of the tim-ber and aluminium industries. Fin-

ally, the development specialists says, aid is used to "graduate" countries such as South Korea, providing. for example, loans to Korean government banks to finance Korean

Aid, trade, and investment are linked by "the idea of integrating those economies into the Japanese econargues Richard Cronin. a specialist in Asian affairs at the Conessional Research Service in Washington.

The strategy has produced results in the emergence of Asia as the growth center of the world economy But it masks certain key conflicts. Cronin says. The division of labour implies a certain difference of status - the Japanese are always going to be higher up on the technological

Asian enties complain that while Japanese investment provides employment. Japanese companies are slow to transfer technology and to localise all aspects of production. Japanese companies see these countries as export bases, bringing in parts and components from Japan, assembling them with cheap labour

Japanese foreign aid is another source of controversy, with critics charging it mostly benefits Japanese construction firms and companies who get most of the contracts. "In many cases, Japanese aid is meaningless," asserts Shizuka Kamer, a conservative member of Japan's "Japanese contractors are just making profits off those

and exporting them, Asian experts

But the key test of whether Japan's role is truly for mutual benefit, most analysts agree, is that it is willing not only to shift technology and production, but to become a market for Asian-made goods. "Japan must become a very large absorber of the products of these countries, otherwise the process doesn't work," De

Asian nations complain of harriers to the Japanese market, but there are some signs of change While the US is still the largest market for most Asian nations, exports to the US are slow-

ing as those to Japan grow rapidly. In the past, Japan predominantly imported raw materials and processed them into manufactured goods. But since 1985, the proportion of imports that are manufactured goods has grown from 31 per cent to almost 50 per cent in 1988. From the Asian NIEs, the proportion is even higher = 72.9 percent - reflecting in large part the importing of goods such as consumer electronics made in Japanese company plants in those

A special study group of Japan's Ministry of International Trade and industry argues that the growth of intra-Asian trade would benefit the world economy. With Japan playing the role of major importer. Asian exporters will lessen their dependence on the US marker, helping to reduce the American trade delicat.

And the growth of all Asian economies would cushion the world from the impact of a recession in the US. which some economists predict. This "thickening" of intra-Asian

interdependence is well under way. Japan's total trade with Asia, which grew by about 57 per cent between 1985 and 1988, is now larger than its trade with the US. Overall, intra-Asian trade is also growing rapidly This year, for the first time, the total mports of Asia surpassed those of the US, totaling about \$600 billion. "I hope US business goes out there

(to Asia)." says economist Tok-uyama. "The demand for goods in the coming 20 to 30 years is endless.

- The Christian Science Monitor

Japan to resume lending to Beijing

Loans for projects involving human needs

TOKYO, Jan 22, (Reuter): Japan has decided to resume limited government loans to Beijing during a visit by the head of China's state planning commission to discuss full restoration of economic ties, officials and diplomats said today.

They also said Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's worsening plight could help China improve ties with the West.

A government official said Japan had agreed to grant loans for projects involving "human needs," a decision conveyed in Beijing last week by a Japanese foreign ministry official.

The loans, part of an 810 billion-yen (\$5.6 billion) package promised for 1990-95, were suspended in protest against China's military crackdown on prodemocracy protests in June last year. Credits from the World Bank and other Western governments were also suspended.

The loans will be discussed during talks this week in Tokyo between Japanese leaders and the head of the commission, Zou Jiahua, the first Chinese leader to visit Japan since the crackdown. Today, Zou met Minister of

International Trade and Industry Hikaru Matsunaga as well as former Premier Noboru Take-

NICOSIA, Jan 22, (Reuter): Iran said today it was

legalising money changing, outlawed and reviled as

a parasitic profession soon after the 1979 Islamic

The measure announced by the Central Bank is the latest by President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsan-

jani's government to ease state controls on the

A statement by the bank read on Tehran radio

said prospective money changers who have "general

qualifications," a permanent place of business and

guarantees of at least 100 million rials (\$1.4 million

at the official exchange rate) may apply for a permit

foreign exchange, preventing currency violations

The policy aimed at regulating the free market in

A London-based Iranian foreign exchange dealer

predicted little change as the result of the new policy

because other banking services offered by currency

dealers before the revolution remain banned.

economy and promote the private sector.

shita and Shintaro Abe. After the lifting of martial law

in Beijing earlier this month, the United States announced it would lift its ban on World Bank loans and support those involving "human needs." Japan is following the same policy, the

For China, the resumption of the loans represents a vital first step to the full restoration of economic ties with the Western world, from which it urgently nology as well as loans.

An Asian diplomat said the plight of Soviet leader Gorbachev was a blessing in disguise for

If Gorbachev fell from power, he would be replaced by a hardliner, who might form an alliance with the hardliners in Beijing," he said. "This is the US strategic nightmare. The worse Gorbachev looks, the softer (US President George) Bush will be towards China.

The government official said the importance of Zou's visit was symbolic, in showing that Japanese leaders would meet a top Chinese official, but would not have concrete results.

Bid to ease controls on economy

Iran to legalise money-changers

"The key to unlocking (all) the loans and with it commercial

credit lies with the World Bank Japan has no independent policy, so its leaders are limited in

Japanese banks are set to resume lending discreetly to China with the blessing of

what they can promise Zou. They will be full of fine platitudes," he

Japan's Ministry of Finance, banking sources said today. Japanese bankers said they had received signals recently indicating they would be able

Beijing in February. A loan of \$30 million will be granted to one of the eight national Chinese import-export corporations in Beijing by a con-

sources close to the banks said. "The (Japanese) Ministry of Finance did not signal any dissatisfaction with the deal last week," one source said.

sortium of three Japanese banks,

The loan was being arranged by CCIC Finance, a Hong Kong-based joint-venture of US, Japanese and Chinese banks.

Some Japanese banks have

already begun quietly contacting potential Chinese borrowers with non-committal loan proposals, banking sources said. They have told Chinese borr-

"We used to keep people's deposits. We bought

We virtually acted as a building society in

Pakpour said the open market dollar rose to 1,170

rials on Sunday, a gain of 10 rials on Saturday and 30

rials on Thursday, because of tight supplies of

State banks sell dollars to a designated group of

businesses for 800 rials at a "competitive rate". The

official rate, used mainly for state exports of basic

Money-changers were banned after the 1979 revolution but the government largely tolerated the

Newspapers and officials frequently attack

currency dealers as speculators who make huge

gold and businessmen's promisory notes," Ali Pak-

Britain. But many of these services are now banned

pour told Reuters by telephone.

in Iran as usurious."

foreign exchange.

goods, is 71 rials per dollar.

foreign exchange black market



China's Planning Minister Zou Jiahua (right) shakes hands with Japanese International Trade and Industry Minister Hikaru Matsunaga at the start of their talks at a Tokyo hotel. Zou is the first Chinese leader to visit the West since the June military crackdown on student-led protests. (Reuter wirephoto)

owers the range of terms they can expect when lending resumes.
"It looks like a Grand Prix, they are almost at the starting line and are raring to go," said

"They said they can join in some loans for small amounts before the World Bank resumes lending to China as long as there is no publicity," another banking

UK labour costs rising

Industrial output dips

LONDON, Jan 22, (Reuter): British labour costs are rising but industrial output is down as a result of relatively high interest rates the government has imposed in its fight against inflation.

official figures released today showed. "Our problem is we are spending too much and producing too little," said Steven Bell, chief economist at London merchant bank Morgan Grenfell.

The Department of Employment said average unit wage and salary costs in manufacturing rose an annual 5.6 per cent in the three months to November, after rising a revised year-on-year 5.1 per cent in the three months to October.

The Central Statistical Office reported manufacturing

production fell a provisional, seasonally adjusted 0.7 per cent in November after a revised one per cent increase in October. Industrial output, which includes oil and gas production, dipped 0.5 per cent in November after a 0.9 per cent increase in

October. Britain is Western Europe's biggest petroleum producer. Bell described the output figure as "pretty awful".

"For most of our competitors, that number is nil or negative,"

Shortage of spare parts highlights Algeria's economic problems

ALGIERS, Jan 22, (Reuter): Algeria's taxidrivers all share the same nightmare - a minor bump that could put them out of business for

and ending street-corner deals, it said.

With spare parts so hard to obtain, battered old taxis apparently held together by string, wire and tape are commonplace in this once strictly socialist state now pursuing economic and political reforms.

"We have to make do as best we can," said Mohamed Djouf, who works in the capital, Algiers. His brother-in-law Hacene has been out of work for months since his Peugeot 505 broke down for lack of proper servicing.

Obtaining such items as windscreen wipers, windows, door handles or spark plugs requires skills more normally associated with the country's high reputation as one of the world's great diplomatic mediators.

"It is just not good business driving a taxi people have difficulty getting in and out of," joked Mohamed.

profits and fuel inflation.

joked Monamed.

The daily problems faced by Algerian taxidrivers highlight the enormity of the government's declared aim — trying to inject market forces into a centrally-planned economy. Shortages are common in Algeria.

Returning emigrant workers can often be seen at Algiers airport loaded down with bags of hananas - so rare they are considered a luxury - and other goods ranging from coffee to spare

Consequently, a thriving black market has grown up. It is no uncommon for foreigners to be offered five to six times the official rate 40' change hard currency.

The government is trying to make the economy, based almost entirely on oil and gas reven-

ues, more efficient by injecting market forces to stimulate productivity. But the accompanying political reforms are complicating its task.

Since President Chadli Benjedid accelerated

the reform programme after bloody anti-austerity youth riots in October 1988, Algeria has become one of the Arab world's most liberal

A new constitution adopted by referendum in February 1989 guaranteed freedom of expression and sion and assembly, the right to strike and the right to form political parties.

Tax collectors, jewellers, steel workers, junior doctors in hospitals and students recently went on strike in various parts of the country. Prime Minister Mouloud Hamrouche said on television on Wednesday the reforms had run into trouble and urged workers to show more

discipline and refrain from industrial action. These strikes are damaging the workers and the country. They are prolonging the critical period of three years we need to get out of this crisis," be said, accusing opponents of reform of plotting to undermine a nascent democracy.

Algeria's current economic problems stem from the 1980s' oil price collapse which forced drastic cuts in imports and an austerity drive. Some 95 per cent of all Algeria's foreign currency earnings come from oil and gas exports. To wean the economy off this dependency, economic reforms are designed to allow

sector room to grow. Most independent analysts agree the economic outlook is unlikely to improve for some time and could get worse in the short term.

more competition and give the small private

APC to expand capacity

Potash earnings jump

AMMAN, Jan 22, (Reuter): Jordan's Dead Sea potash industry, aided by firm prices and a lower dinar, boosted earnings and profits in 1989, managing director Ali Ensour said today. Potash, a fertiliser ingredient, accounts for about a fifth of Jordan's visible

Ensour told Reuters the Arab Potash Company (APC) sold 1.25 million tonnes of potash for \$125 million, compared to 1988 sales of 1.3 million tonnes

Gross profit rose to 38 million dinars (\$57 million) from 14 million (\$21 million) in 1988, when APC made its first profit since production began in 1983. "We expect to sell 1.35 million tonnes this year and earn 130 to \$135 million," The company hoped to recoup accumulated losses of 40 million dinars (\$60

million) by the end of 1990. No dividends would be paid until losses had been covered, which lost 26 per cent of its dollar value last year, had swelled dinar Jordan, which has a 54 per cent stake in the pan-Arab APC, began charging royalties of three dinars a tonne last April, but the debt-laden company remains

exempt from tax.

Other APC shareholders include the Arab Mining Company, with 25 per cent, Kuwait, Libya, Saudi Arabia and the Islamic Development Bank.

Hind Cocoa 153.50 152.50

Bombay shares

mbay Stock Exchange prices (Rs) Jan 22.

1	Pr.Close	Open	Close	Hind Motor	27	27	27.50
ACC	334	335	329	Hindalco	257.75	250	250
Alera Chem	_		_	Hoechst	1900	1900	1800
Alw Nis	_	_	_	Ingersoli	220	200	205
Ari Fab	_	_	_	ITC	56.25	54	53
Ashok Ley	93.50	92	93	Ind Org	50	50	49
Asia Paint	225	225	221.25	Ind Rayon	90	90	8x
Atlas Cop	41	41	41	Indrol	215		217.50
Auto Corp	52.50	53.75	57.50	JK Svn	36.25	60	58
Nat Index	394.58			Kin Engg	151.50	150	152
Bajaj Auto	395	392.50	391.25	Kir Cumm	73	74	76
Bar Rayon	707.50	710	700	KSB Pumps	/3	195	
Blow Plast			_	L&T	72 50		
Bom Dye	204	207	207.30			73	72
BK Bond	97	94	97.50	Lipton Mac Russel	97	92.50	90
Burr Wel	85	80	85	Mad Coats	162.50	161,25	165
Canshare	=	_		Mahindra			112.50
Cen Enka	3200	3150	3125		87.50	82.50	85
Cen Spg	2550	2560	2540	Mas Share	17.75	17.50	
Colgate	185	186.25		Sesa Goa	80	79	78
Cromt Gr				Shaw Wall	_		
DCM	15	14	15	Shree Cem	_	. –	_
Deep Fert	30.50	30.50	32	Shri Fib	56	52.50	55
Dunlop	65	62.50	65	Siemens	105	107	103
El Hotels	63	60	62.75	SKF	1380	1350	1340
Escorts	81.50	82	81	Spic	54	54.50	53.50
BSE Index	710.75		٠.	St Mills	65	64	64.50
Eskayef	145	142.50	135	Tata Oil	_	-	_
Essar Spg	29	28	27.75	Tata Chem	127.50		125.50
Food Spi	105	106.25	103.75	Tata Pow	485	490	465
Forbes	50	50	50	Teico	117.50	118	116
Gar Poly	45	44	43	<u>Thapp</u> Agro	_	_	<u> </u>
Glindia	105		103.50	Tisco	107.75	108	107.50
GNFC	39.50	39	37.75	Vam Org	142.50	141.25	142.50
Grasim	114	113.50	113	Vareli -	22.50	21.25	23.75
GE Strpg	48	48_50	47,50	Voltas	690	710	690
GSFC	162.50	162.50	165	Wimco	24.75	25	23.25
Guj Alkl	81.50	80	81	Zenith	58	56	58
Guj Heavy	16	15.50	15.00	Zuari Agro	60	58	60
Hero Honda	81	17	19				-
Hind Ciba	1200	1275	1180	Compiled by	y Kuwai	t-India	Inter-
Hind Lever	105.75	105	102.50	national Exc	hange (
		.03	.~0			~-	

Tokyo shares

Nikkei stock average: 37257.01

(+420.47)	257.01		Mitsubishi Estate		
Volume: 350 mil shs			Mitsubishi H I	2360	+ 60
Volume: 350 mil shs	4.		Mitsui R E	1120	+40
Yen exchange rate: 146.			Mizuno Corp	2740	+70
Advantest Corp	ď	C.	Mochida Ph	1970	+ 20
Amomolo	5670 -	- 120	Mori Seiki Co	4130	0
	2770	+ 40	NEC Corp	4500	+ 10
Alps Electric	2010	+ 30	Nilses Com	1800	+ 40
Amada Asshi Chem Ind	2050	+60	Nikon Corp	1650	- 30
Asahi Glass	1190	+ 30	Nippon Shin Co	1630	+ 50
Assur Crass	2160	0	Nippon Steel Corp	725	+ 16
C. Itoh Co.	1120	+20	Nippondenso	2470	÷ 50
Canon Inc.	1800	- 10	Nitsuko Corp	1570	- 10
Casio Comp	1590	+ 20	Nomura Sec	3190	+80
Dai Nippon Printing	2350	+10	Okuma Mach	1820	+20
Daiichi Seiyaku	2880	+40	Onward K.Co.	2300	÷ 70
Dainippon Ph	2850	Õ	Отіх Согр	6100	ŏ
Daishinku Corp	2000	+70	Pioneer Elec Co.	6200	-2ŏ
Eisai	2280	+80	Renown Look Inc	2450	õ
Fanuc Ltd.	8420 ·	+40	Sanyo Elec Co.	983	+ 28
Fuji Photo	4590	+ 20	Secom Co., Ltd.	6600	+ 90
Fujitsu Ltd.		+40	Shin Etsu Chem	1840	
Hitachi Credit	1900	+40	Shindengen Elec	1410	+ 50
Hitachi Koki		+ 20	Sony Corp		+ 10
Hitachi Ltd.	1520	+ 20	Sumitomo Electing	8590	-60
Hitachi Metal	1640	0	Sumitomo Metal Ind.	1680	0
Honda Motor	1860	+40	Takeda Chemical	780	+ 10
ItoYokado Co	4350		TDK Corp	2360	+ 30
Kajima Coro	2150	+ 50	Tokio Marine & Fire	6240	- 70
Kawasaki H !	1010	+70	Tokyo Elec Power	2060	+40
Kobe Cast Iron		÷ 30	Tokus Classes	5760	+60
Kokuszi Elec.	1370	+ 50	Tokyo Electron Ltd	3930	- 20
	4070	0	Toppan Printing	2(80	+ 30
Komatsu Ltd.	1260	0	Toray ind inc.	994	+ 23
Kyocera Corp		~30	Toshiba Corp	1180	+ 20
Marui	3400	+80	Toyota Motor	2500	+40
Matsushita Ind	3280	+ 10	Yaskawa Elec	1250	
Max Electric.	2320	+20 .			÷ 60
Mazda M C	990	+ 58	Provided by Notmer:	. I	
Mitsubishi Corp		+60	Banking (Mideast), B	THACS	Dient
L			- B // mare set l' R		

Turner and Hooch the odd partners



"TURNER and Hooch": Tom Hanks plays Scott Turner, a compulsively neat police detective forced to bunk with a drooling junkyard dog named Hooch, who happens to be the only witness to a murder. Talk about your odd couple. The massive mastiff, of course, brings immediate chaos to Turner's structured life, trashing his home, his car, his office, his plans, a sort of canine terminator who eventually helps Turner catch the culprits -- a clear case for cops and slobbers. Fast-paced and frequently funny, with another understated comic turn by Hanks that even Hooch cannot upstage. The deadly trail of corruption and conspiracy takes a back seat to the movie's real theme: The pleasures and perils of caring for a pet. If you can see the humongous Hooch as a pet. 1989. 99 minutes.

"New York Stories": Life in the big city, as seen in this "New York Stories": Life in the big city, as seen in this trio of short stories, is big on fantasy, with a bow now and then in the direction of reality. "Life Lessons," directed by Martin Scorsese, tells of a world-famous, love-sick painter (Nick Nolte) torn between his art and a hopeless romance with his beautiful assistant (Rosanna Arquette). "Life Without Zoe," directed by Francis Coppola, recounts the exploits of a poor little rich girl (Heather McComb), a very grown-up 12-year-old trying to reunite her childlike parents more (Talia Shire and Giancarlo Giannini). And, "Oedipus Wrecks", written, directed and starring Woody Allen, is all about a neurotic lawyer trying to escape the smothering influence of his mother who literally hovers over him after a magician's trick goes haywire. Pleasant, over him after a magician's trick goes haywire. Pleasant, lightweight viewing. 1989. 126 minutes.

"Karate Kid III": Ralph Macchio is back a third time as karate champion Daniel Larusso, who wants to retire but is goaded into defending his title against a vicious challenger, over the objections of his dignified and wise mentor, Mr Miyagi (Noriyuki "Pat" Morita). Daniel is unaware he's actually being set up for a brutal beating in an elaborate revenge scheme by his new instructor (Thomas Ian Griffith), who backed the losers in the previous chap-

ter. The bad guys, are almost cartoonish in their fiendish glee which, of course, doesn't last long. All very predictable, a popular series that's now losing its kick 1989. 111

"See You in the Morning": This alluring, bouyant love story tells of two survivors of shattered marriages deter-mined to make it work the second time around — despite a "Musical Family" balancing act that delies the odds. A divorced psychiatrist (Jeff Bridges in a strong performance) marries a young widow (Alice Krige), whose concert pianist husband killed himself. There are the usual concert plants introduced indiced indiced. There are the usual problems — each has two children who find accepting a new parent neither easy nor guilt-free. Then, ex-wife Farrah Fawcett, who had opted for the glamorous jet set crowd, comes back on the scene. 1989. 119 minutes.

"Northwest Passage": The grand and gritty tale of Rogers Rangers tromping through an uncharted wilder-ness to open new territory in colonial America, taking danger and hardships in stride, driven by a stern taskmaster who kept them both on course and alive. Spencer Tracy stars as the stoic leader with Robert Young and Walter Brennan as a pair of recruits in this 1940 adventure yarn making its home video debut. 126 minutes.

Billboard's top 10 rentals.

When Harry Met Sally.... Nelson Home Entertainment
Ghostbusters II — RCA Columbia Pictures Home

s. Road House — MGM-UA-Home Video 8. See No Evil, Hear No Evil — RCA-Columbia Pictures

5. Star Trek V: The Final Frontier - Paramount Home

6. K-9 - MCA Home Video

7. Lock Up — Ive
8. Batman — Warner Home Video
9. Scrooged — Paramount Home Video
10. Great Balls of Fire — Orion Home Video

Oh no! not again

Venice in grip of rock shock

Venice enjoys a winter hibernation that allows the echos of footsteps to resound in the nearly deserted squares; the specter of ink-Floyd refuses to go away.

timer concert by the Britsh rock group that drew more than 100,000 young people and left the city awash in garbage is a recurring nightmare.
It is being used as ammunition

in a battle being waged over a bid to make Venice the site of an international fair in the year 2000 and has led officials to bar carnival celebrations from famed St. Mark's Square.

Pink Floyd was allowed to per-Venice lagoon in July after the "I am one of those who believe the dea (of a fair) should be decibel level to protect the colonnaded square and ninth-century

But the trash left behind by the concertgoers and the sight of thousands sleeping in the streets proved too much for many Ven-

St. Mark's, said fine arts commissioner Margherita Asso in banning the annual carnival from the massive square, "was attacked by vandals and there

wasn't and still isn't sufficient police protection. So carnival will go on in other parts of the city judged less fragile, inaugurated Feb 10, by a procession up the grand canal led by a 75-foot-long (25-metrelong) floating replica of a bottle

of Italian bubbly. Pre-Lent merrymaking is not the only talk of Venice. There is also the bid, put forward by the Veneto region, to make Venice and nearby cities the site of Expo

Backers include such powerful figures as Venetian-born Foreign Minister Gianni De Michelis, who also supported the Pink Floyd concert. The Socialist official, the author of a guide to discos in Italy, had said Venice must be open to all forms of

culture, including rock music. The fair is seen as a way of breathing new life into this city of canals and marble palaces. whose year-round population has dwindled to 80,000 from 130,000 over the past 25 years. Exhibitions would feature

With the proper controls, said De Michelis, Expo 2000 would be "the right way to bring Venice into the new century.

Those in favour insist the fair could attract new businesses and lead to the renovation of housing and neighbourhood that have decayed as young people have gone to the mainland in search of

They have left Venice to the summer tourists and, to the lament of many locals, cheap souvenir shops and pizza parlours catering to day-trippers with backpacks. Such tourism has inspired calls for daily quotas

said Venice's cultural commisin his office looking out onto St. Mark's Square, frequented by almost as many pigeons as people this time of the year.

He sees it as an opportunity to attract two industries "ideally suited" to the lagoon city -- films and fashions. But Livieri admits that the

"Pink Floyd effect" is still running strong.

Graffiti and posters declaring "no to expo" have gone up in the distinctive narrow lanes near the Rialto bridge, while someone has scrawled "De Michelis, repent" on the causeway linking Venice to Mestre on the mainland.

In December, a small group of Venetians took their protest to Paris, holding up signs outside the offices of the international committee that will select the host city. The other candidates are Hannover, West Germany, and Toronto, Canada.

The committee is expected to

make its decision in June.
For a city so dependent on outsiders, even those catering to tourists seem to have had their fill and hope Venice is kept out of the

The newsweekly Panorama reported that one study predicts a fair would attract more than 100,000 people a day during the four-month period, paralyse the city and strain services to the breaking point.

Famous Hollywood girls team up

Steel Magnolias

FIVE of Hollywood's most acclaimed actresses, three of them Oscar winners, have combined forces to star in a new blockbusting movie

Shirley MacLaine, Sally Field, Olympia Dukakis, who have all won Academy Awards, Dolly Parton and Daryl Hannah appear in the film Steel Magnolias, the true story of a group of women in small-town America. Writer Robert Harling turned to his own heartbreak at the

death of his sister for inspiration for the film, which started off as an off-Broadway play.

Harling wrote the original play after his sister Susan died. She had made the decision to have a baby, even though doctors had warned it might kill her. Now the real-life story of how Susan Harling's mother and

female friends rallied round her has come to the big screen. Julia Roberts plays Shelby, the young bride who goes against doctors' advice and has a child. The film, which begins with a wedding and ends with the

bride's funeral, is, despite it's down-beat story line, a celebration

But she can't help being impressed by Shelby's love of life and er conviction that "she would rather have 30 minutes of wonderful than a lifetime of nothing special.'

Shelby's certainty that nothing is impossible does more than just rally the love and support of her friends. It also sparks them into action to take chances in their own routine lives.

Robert Harling said: "This is basically the story of what my mother and sister went through and the community of women that surrounded them." The characters, with their ability to remain cheerful, even

when faced with tragedy, were inspired by the people living in the small Louisiana town of Natchitoches, where Harling grew up. The town, which in the film is called Chinquapin, has produced more than its share of larger-than-life, legendary figures, many of them strong, proud women who have sustained the community through hard times. Locals call these women

Harling said: "What I remember most about the town is how everyone was able to look at their own faults and laugh at them. A real hallmark of the people of Natchitoches is that with their sense of humour, nothing can get them so down that they can't

find something to help them through it." Oscar-winning actress Shirley MacLaine plays Ouiser Boudreaux, the town's misery-guts whose complaints and sharp tongue hide a heart of gold.

Olympia Dukakis plays her closest friend, the elegant widow Clairee Belcher. Dukakis won an Oscar for her performance in

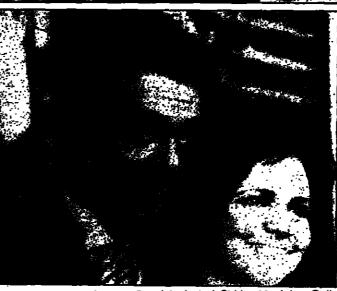
Dolly Parton is Truvy Jones, the owner of the town's beauty salon where the women congregate to share their gossip. She takes in the town's newcomer, the mousy Annelle Dupuy, played by Daryl Hannah.

Sally Field won Academy Awards for her performance in Norma Rae and Places in the Heart. But she is best known for her role in the Smokey and the Bandit films, opposite Burt

Steel Magnolias also stars Tom Skerritt as Sally Field's husband Drum and Sam Shepherd as Spud Jones, who is married to Truvy, played by Dolly Parton.







Top to bottom: the famous five: (clockwise) Shirley Maclaine, Dolly Parton, Sally Fields, Daryl Hannah, Julia Roberts and Olympia Dukakis, Co-stars Sam Shepard (B) and Tom Skernitt (C).

Soviet rock opera

Celebrating a new beginning

NEW YORK, (AP): The first Soviet rock opera, a production that dates from the Brezhnevera. has come to New York with the original cast but new optimism.

In the concluding scene, the narrator tells the audience that the opera's Russian hero and his American lover tried to bridge the distance between the twocountries with Love. The entire cast of 60 then sings "Hallelujah" with such abandon that the tragic finale is all but

"Eight years ago, when we sang 'Hallelujah' about a Soviet-American love affair, it was vir-tually an act of sedition," Yelena Shanina, the lead female singer. recalls.

"Now, it's celebrating a new beginning."
Even the name of the opera has

changed with the times. To the original title, "Junon and Avos," producers Lucy Jarvis and Pierre Cardin have attached a subtitle: The Hope.

Whether the good feelings and exotic music will succeed in filling New York's City centre theatre for the five-week run is still uncertain. A spokesman said ticket sales were slow before the Jan 5, opening but have picked up since the first reviews favourable though not eestatic - appeared last week.

Regardless of whether the \$2million production is a commercial success, its arrival represents the culmination of an extraordinary political journey.

When it somehow squeaked past the censors in 1981, the opera caused a sensation in Moscow. Though set in 1806, it contained a thinly disguised caricature of Leonid Brezhnev as a doddering old man with a chest full of medals and a gold mask

with huge eyebrows.

That, alone, might have ensured a throng of Soviet theatregoers. But Andrei Vosnesensky, a leading Soviet poet, added two other politically daring elements in his libretto. One was a reverent treatment of religious symbols, including words from the Russian orthodox mass. The other was an implied mes-

sage that the Soviet Union shared the blame for an impasse in relations with the United States. That message was expresthe story of Count Nikolai Rezanov, who courageously sails off to explore trading links with California then a Spanish colony — and falls in love with the governor's daughter.

"Junon and Avos," named for Rezanov's two ships, ends in tragedy as politics and illness foil Rezanov's mission and separate him from his lover, the beautiful Conchita. She waits 35 years for his return, then enters a convent when she learns he died before obtaining the Czar's permission to marry her.

Vosnesensky says the plot is loosely based on historical truth - there was, indeed, a Count Rezanov who helped found the Russian-American Trading Co., travelled to California in 1806 and died in Siberia on his way

But the rest of the story is pure fiction. Vosnesensky now acknowledges that he conceived it, following the outline of his earlier poem "Avos," as a metaphor for the strained Soviet-American relations of the Brezhnev era.

"My hero, historical Count Rezanov, was not a great fighter for freedom. But I have put in his mouth all the words of our intellectuals," Vosnesensky said in an interview in New York.

"When he says 'The Russian empire is a prison, our audiences understood what I was saying.

Now it so hav just to say it. But in 1981 it wasn't okay. So I put the words in Rezanov's mouth and it worked."

It didn't work right away. however. Vosnesensky and director Marc Zakharov repeatedly modified the opera in an effort to gain permission for it to open at Moscow's Lenin Komsomol Theatre. After the authorities had rebuffed them for the second or third time. Vosnesensky recalls, he began to des-

"I was worried, but Zakharov said to me. 'there is one more person I know who can help us. So I didn't ask questions. I got in his car, we went to the main cathedral of Moscow, and we lit candles to the Virgin Mary.

'I don't know whether maybe Zakharov called someone else that night. But the next morning, Junon and Avos' was allowed." Timothy Ryback, a Harvard

University researcher who has written a book about rock 'n' roll in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union, says that despite official condemnation, rock music had developed a huge following in Russia by the end of the 1960s. Nevertheless, "Junon and Avos" is believed to have been the first full rock opera publicly staged in the Soviet Union.

Cardin, the French fashion designer who has set up clothing factories in the Soviet Union, heard about the show and asked to see it while on a three-day business trip to Moscow in 1982.

So the Ministry of Culture, eager to please the famous designer and perhaps secure business links with his Fashion empire, moved the entire set and company to a vacant theatre 25 miles (40 kilometres) outside Moscow. There, the ministry staged a command performance on little more than a day's notice - much to Cardin's embarrassment, he

Enraptured by the music — an eclectic mix of folk melodies, thumping electric guitars and gregorian chants arranged by contemporary composer Alexei Ribnikov - Cardin decided on the spot to try to bring the show to his Paris theatre, espace Car-

He says Soviet cultural officials tried to persuade him to take the Bolshoi Ballet or the held firm and eventually got his wish after appealing to Brezhnev's successor, Yuri Andropov.
"I say I want to make some-

thing young, for the young peo-ple, "Cardin recalled." I tell them the Bolshoi, that is from before the revolution." Then, just a few days before the show's Paris opening in Sep-tember 1983. a Soviet fighter

pilot shot down Korean Air Lines flight 007, with 269 people aboard, after it apparently strayed into Soviet air space over the sea of Japan. Suddenly, Cardin began to worry about bombings and security.
"My friends say to me, 'Pierre,

you cannot do this (opera) now. because if you do that, your theatre - poof - bomb. People were so mad. But I say I make this only for talent, for respect for the Russia, I am not a politician, Cardin said.

Although the Paris production went off without a hitch, Cardin said he hesitated to bring "Junon and Avos" to the United States until superpower relations began to improve under Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. The arrangements in New

York were made by Mrs. Jarvis, a New York television and theatrical producer who took the Broadway musical "Sophisticated Ladies" on a seven-week tour of the Soviet Union in the

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

Human bite should be treated by doctor

QUESTION: While roughhousing with the boys, my hand was cut accidentally by their teeth. It wasn't a deep cut, but it was bleeding quite a bit, so I went to the emergency room to have it taken care of. I was surprised when the doctor did not sew it up and left it with just a dressing. Was this the right care?

ANSWER: Yes, it was. The simple

fact is that routine care of human bite wounds does not require suturing. However, such bite wounds should be scrubbed and cleaned thoroughly to prevent infections, and antibiotics may be prescribed when these come to be a e prescribed when there seems to be a definite chance of contamination and

possible resulting infection.

Despite the fact that some human bite njuries may look fairly trivial, no matter how innocent or superficial the bite appears, a doctor should be consulted. It is not the extent of the wound that is of chief concern, but the possibility of infec-tion that can follow this type of injury. Untreated wounds often progress to "acute necrotizing soft tissue infections," a condition in which there is much damage from the death of cells and

can have devastating effects. If a bite wound is superficial, the docfor may immobilise the hand after cleaning it, making a splint using a paster of paris slab or using lightweight aluminum or plastic splints. An oral antibiotic that

is effective against germs normally are found in such wounds is usually indicated. The hand should be kept elevated,

using a sting and second visit to the doctor is recommended within 24 hours so that additional evaluation can be

made.

If the wound is deeper, treatment begins the same way, with careful cleaning. If tissue damage has occurred, the dead tissue is removed by a surgical technique called debridement. Ambiotics are useful here as well. Tetanus vaccina-

in the cases where there are severe bites that penetrate a joint or tendon, hospitalisation may be required for surgical repair of the wound and the contin-uous administration of intravenous

QUESTION: I have a very nice, large alce vers plant growing on my window still. Friends tell me its "juice" is a good treatment for burns and that using the sap will prevent scar formation. Is that

ANSWER: It depends upon the type of burn you use the aloe sap to treat. If you have a superficial burn or abrasion, gel from a leaf of the plant may be soothing and perhaps mildly healing. There is

some scientific evidence to support that, but the gel does not prevent scarring.
Should you suffer a more intense or deeper burn, (a second- or third-degree burn) or if your wound becomes infected and/or cracked, applying aloe gel could do more harm than good. When applied to the skin, aloe vera gel, itself, is seldom irritating. Yet, a plant leaf placed directly on a burn can be treacherous because the later that is also found in the leaf is a

the latex that is also found in the leaf is a powerful lexative. With some additional care, you can avoid the latex by scraping If there is any doubt about the severity of a burn, forget about your aloe vera plant and see your physician immediately. There are more effective and less doubtful methods for training these injuries, which may be prone to complications of infection if not dealt with properly.

OUESTION: Despite allorecautions OUESTION: Despite all precautions, and vast quantities of over-the-counter medications. I have a case of athlete's foot that just won't quit. I change my socks once or twice during each game of basketball, use foot powder and the like, all to no avail. What am I doing wrong?

ANSWER: Your stubborn foot problem might not be athlete's foot at all Many recolds today are executions.

all. Many people today are sensitive to the dyes and synthetics that go into the

making of shoes, socks and stockings. The symptoms of this contact dermatitis are remarkably similar to those of ath-fete's foot scaling, fissuring (splits in the skin), itching.
With contact dermatitis, however,

with contact dermants, however, itching begins early, swelling is common, and, a big cine, the webs between the toes are symptom-free, a site where athlete's foot usually strikes. Another broad hint is that contact dematitis does not res-pond to the antifungal medications that the drugstore stocks for athlete's fool.

You are going to have to change your treatment strategy. The treatment for feet with contact dermalitis is wet packs soaked with Burrow's solution, available at any pharmacy. If the problem is very severe or does not respond to these simple soaks, it may "occlusive very severe or does not respond to his-simple soaks, it may "occlusive therapy," where the cream is applied overnight and the feet are sealed in plas-tic bags (sandwich bags will do) over-

night.
The cure is identifying the offending footwear and/or chemicals that are caus-ing the problem. For this you will need to have a patch test performed, which can help to isolate the exact cause of the rash. Then get rid of those shoes that have been the source of all your foot

1990 Tribene Media Services, Inc.

Needling horses back to health

MIDDLEBURG, Virginia, (AP): The patient quivered as William McCormick applied pressure to pinpoint the source of back pain. Then he inserted a needle. No problem this time, though sometimes the patients try to bite — or kick.

McCormick, one of about 125 US veterinarians

certified to practice acupuncture, says the therapy used by the Chinese on humans and animals for 3,500 years is an effective alternative to Western medicine. "The potential is vast. I feel each time I do it I'm touching on new ground."
Acupuncture, whether in humans or animals.

consists of stimulating precise points on the surface of the body. Traditionally, the stimulus is insertion of extremely fine needles; more recently, ultrasound and lasers also are used.
In traditional Chinese thought, each human or animal is born with a fixed amount of energy, called

"chi." Energy imbalance, from external or internal causes, is thought to be the underlying reason for disease. By treating certain reflex points, the acupuncturist helps the body balance its own vital energies.

Laboratory studies have found that this balance

ing occurs primarily through the nervous system, although physiological mechanisms such as hor-mones also are involved, the international veterinary acupuncture society says. Balancing can adjust blood flow, nerve and muscle tone, hormone levels or organ function.
Dr Meredith L. Snader of Chester Springs. Penn-

sylvania, executive secretary of the society, uses acupuncture exclusively in her practice.

"People are looking to alternative methods of treatment rather than going to drugs," Ms. Snader said. "The public is demanding that vets change, instead of pumping animals full of medication." The American Veterinary Medical Association endorsed acupuncture in 1988 as valid treatment,

but it hasn't been totally accepted by veterinarians. "Some think it is pretty strange and others accept it quite readily," said McCormick. Ms. Snader said her colleagues were skeptical when she started using acupuncture eight years ago. "It didn't bother me. I said, 'just give me a chance.' Now most of them are very willing. Now they refer clients to

Acupuncture makes up a major part of McCor-mick's practice in Virginia's horse country, where many owners and trainers insist on it. "My clients have come to expect expertise from me on that mostly because the horses have done well," He said. "At its best, it's effective 80 per cent of the time." Acupuncture started out as a small part of Ms.

Snader's practice, but "the demand became so great that I had to give up my traditional practice cause I did not have time to do it." While McCormick and Ms. Snader deal primarily with horses, acupuncture can be used on any animal. "The Chinese use it on chickens, pigs, camels, water buffaloes," said McCormick. "You

could use it on snakes for that matter." Kitty Beveridge, who trains show horses at her farm near Middleburg, swears by the technique. As McCormick applied needles to a horse, she described the "dramatic turnaround" of a 3-year-old thoroughbred treated for pain in its back and legs. "He became much more relaxed through work and

didn't try to hurry."

McCormick treated three horses Ms. Beveridge planned to take to Florida for winter shows. He worked quickly, inserting needles into the horses' backs, haunches and legs as she held their halters. A chestnut roan swung its head in a half-hearted attempt to hip McCormick, an expert on such equine disrespect after having horses kick him in the face and lie down on him. The worst he's

suffered is a broken tooth. "Working back on this end, a kick could kill you," McCormick said as he inserted needles in an animal's hindquarters.

He administered a mild sedative to two of the horses to cut down on cambunctious behaviour as he made his way under and around them. He said the needles themselves cause little pain and rarely require anesthesia.

While needles are the preferred implement, por-table, battery-operated lasers sometims are used on sensitive reflex points because they are less intrusive than needles. Ultrasound machines provide deep heat and are useful for such diseases as arthritis.

In addition to chronic pain, acupuncture is used to treat a wide variety of animal ailments, including reproductive, urinary tract and abdominal problems, though MxCormick said it's not effective for such problems as broken limbs or acute bacterial infections that require antibiotics.

He recalled the case of an expensive race horse with an abdominal problem. The owner spent \$5,000 for surgery and \$5,00 for treatment of colitis, but the horse kept having pain.

Happy birthday



Amina Abdulshakoor turned 9 on January 19



Shannon D'souza turns one today, January 23



Sheetal Swamy today



Samantha Menezes turned one January 15



Ali Abdulshakoor turned 8 on January 18



Alrina Fernandes turns ten today, January 23



Bhamini Daya turned 6 on



Mishnad Mohammed turns 7 on January 24



Shalinì James turned one on January 18



Hersh Mantri turns 7 today, January 23



Lincy Ganga turns 9 on



Seydi Baasam turns one on January 24.



Puneet K. Jain turns 8



Shan Pothen turns

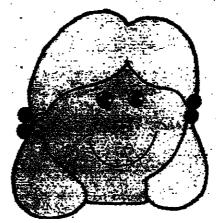


Manisha Bhatia turned 6



Nuzhat Noor turns 11 on January 24.

Find a way through each maze



Hey Kiddos 'Out' for some fun... sit and write to your favourite Film Star...

SPECIAL STAR POST

SHATRUGHAH SINHA 49 Nutan Laxmi Society 9th Road, Juhu Scheme

SHASHI KAPOOR 112 Atlas Apartments Harkness Road Bombay-6

Bombay-49

SHABANA AZMI 25 Janki Kutir Juhu Church Road, Juhu Bombay-49

SHAKTI KAPOOR Palm Beach, 7th Floor Gandhigram Road

Bombay-49

SIMI GAREWAL Pavlova, 6th Floor Little Gibbs Road Malabar Hill Bombay-6

SUNIL/SANJAY DUTT

58 Pali Hill Bandra Bombay-50

SANJAY KHAN 11 Silver Beach Juhu Bombay-49

TANUJA Usha Kiran Attamount Road Bombay-26

TINA MUNIM Abhishek, Bungalow No. 1, Versova,

Bombay-61

VINOD MEHRA 15 Union Park Khar Bombay-52

VIJAYENDRA 34 Beach Queen

Juhu Koliwada Bombay-49

WAHEEDA REHMAN Galaxy Apartments

111, B.J. Road Bandra Bombay-50

ZARINA WAHAB / ADITYA PANCHOL 401 Sea King

Band Stand Bandra Bornbay-50

ZEENAT AMAN Neelam Apts Mt. Mary Rood Bandra Bombay-50



Watch out for Star Post next week....

Eugene Roche Mohinddin

Variety

Hollywood: A novel of America in 1920's

Hollywood, By Gore Vidal

GORE VIDAL brings his panoramic fictionalised vision of American history, already sketched in such best-sellers as 'Burr" and "Lincoln," into the 20th century with "Hollywood", which he situates with his subtitle: "A Novel of America in the

But don't let the title fool you. "Hollywood" is a bicoastal novel with the Washington of Wilson and Harding administrations playing as central a role as the Hollywood of D.W. Griffith, Charlie Chaplin, Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks.

What, has always been most fascinating and pleasurable about Vidal's historical fiction --- and what sets him several cuts above most practitioners of the eraft — is the unconventional, off-beat perception he brings to historical research. That perception is always an angle neither novelist nor historian would generally exploit, but one that Vidal presses to fresh understandings of history we thought we knew.

In this case it is the linking of the fledgling "photo-play" industry in Hollywood to Washington politics and the gradual unfolding that the new medium was a powerful tool to alter citizens beliefs about themselves and the world.

Vidal recounts his history through a cast of both historical and fictional characters. Most central among the latter is Caroline Sanford, co-publiWorld War I, Caroline travels to Hollywood, first to convince the industry to make propaganda films, then staying to produce and act in pictures. She retains her links with the powerful in Washington even as she grows

Fiction

1. Tales from Margaritaville —

Jimmy Buffett (No. 1 last week — 2,480 copies ordered) 2. The Bad Place - Dean Koontz (2.410)
3. Harmful Intent — Robin 4. The Great Waldo Search -

Martin Handford (2 — 1,694)

5. Clear and Present Danger —
Tom Clancy (3 — 1,355)

6. Daddy — Danielle Steel (9 — 1,344)

7. Vineland — Thomas Pynchon (7-1,230) 8. Ruling Passion — Judith Michael (1,143)

9. Where's Waldo? — Martin Handford (5 — 1,079) - Martin

10. Find Waldo Now Handford (6 — 1,053) Non-fiction

1. All I Really Need To Know I
Learned in Kindergarten —
Robert Fulghum (2 — 3,049)

2. The Tempting of America —
Robert Bork (3 — 2,509)

3. It Was on Fire When I Lay

Down On It — Robert Ful-ghum (4—2,312) 4. Cuckoo's Eggs — Clifford Stoll (7 - 1,850)

intimate with the new powers of Hollywood. As she and other fictional

characters interact with one another and a host of historical sher of the Washington Tribune personages, Vidal's narrative is and a descendant of Aaron Burr. propelled by the war and politics. On the eve of the US entry into

It is hard to read "Hollywood" without placing it against the backdrop of the Reagan admin-istration, which also fulfilled the link of Washington and Hollvwood.

Bestsellers List-

5. Wealth Without Risk - Charles Givens (1,480)
6. Liar's Poker — Michael Lewis (5-1.472)7. Megatrends 2000 - John Naisbitt (1,133)
8. The Way Things Work —
David MaCaulay (1 — 1,011)
9. The New York Public Library

Desk Reference (9 — 987) Barbarians at The Gate —
 Bryan Burrough and John Helyar

Grace Catalano (8 — 3,078)
5. Too Deep For Tears — Kathryn Lynn Davis (2,862) 6. Desperado Drug Wars — Elaine Shannon (2,679) 7. A Thief of Time - Tony Hillerman (5 — 2,424)

8. The Drawing of the Three —

Black Girl, White Girl, by

Moyes' 18th Inspector Tibbett

mystery have some of the flavour

of 1959, when the first one was

published, but the problems on

The characters in Patricia

Patricia Moyes

Mass paperbacks

1. All I Really Need to Know I
Learned in Kindergarten —
Robert Fulghum (1 — 6,501)

2. Born on the Fourth of July —

Ron Kovic (3,697)
3. Star Trek the Next Generation
No. 10: A Rock and A Hard
Place — Peter David (3,110)
4. The New Kids on The Block —

Gunslinger — Stephen King

10th Anniversary Edition —
Gary Larson (3 — 4,526)

4. Bradshaw on The Family —
John Bradshaw (4 — 4,451)

5. Healing the Shame That Binds
— John Bradshaw (5 — 3,668)

Munsch (8 -- 2,956) 7. Dungeons and Dragons: Pool of Radiance—James Ward (2,624)
8. Codependent No More—

10. Yukon Hoo - Bill Watterson (1,667)
Rankings based on orders to

Stephen King (3 -- 2,294)
9. Mutation -- Robin Cook

which its plot is based are very

much characteristic of three

in tandem and unorthodox

decades later.

1. Fifty Simple Things You Can
Do To Save The Earth — Earthworks Projects (6 — 8,308)
2. You Can't Afford the Luxury of a Negative Thought — Peter McWilliams (2 — 6,849) The Prehistory of the Far Side,

6. Love You Forever - Robert

Melody Beattle (2,586)
9. The World Almanac and Book of Facts (1,834)

Ingram Book Co. from more than 7,000 bookstores nation-wide.

fashion with upper-crusty

friends to rid a Caribbean island,

a former British colony, of the

menace that comes with tolerat-ing drug dealers. "White girl" is

the local slang for cocaine and

residents of Tampica are dark-

In "Black Girl, White Girl," Henry Tibbett of Scotland Yard's CID and wife Emily work

skinned. In some ways Moyes may be a bit old-fashioned, but she still manages to provide nifty plot twists on the way to an epilogue that reveals a bit about how people really do behave in some of Britain's former colonies.

Searching for Robert Johnson, by

Peter Guralvick Robertson Johnson was considered the king of the Delta Blues singers before his untimely death in 1938. He was only 27, and because his life was so short and his talent so amazing for his time, his became the kind of career from which legends are

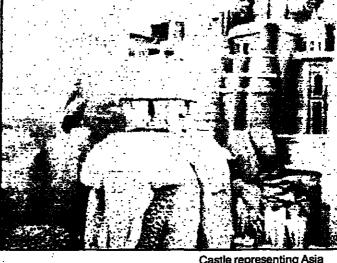
made. Peter Guralnick tries to separate fact from fiction in this brief work without shattering the mystery. Legend has it that one night in Mississippi, Johnson sat at a crossroads, made a bargain with the devil and soon began playing the guitar like nobody had heard before.

His strong playing and person-ality turned Johnson into an overnight sensation who had a strong impact on the Blues tradi-tion, was loved by a succession of women until he was murdered by a jealous husband.

This extended essays is fascin-

ating even though it seems far too short. The problem is, when it comes to Johnson's life, there aren't many facts to go around about the man whose music inspired Muddy Waters, Howlin' Wolf, Eric Clapton and the Rolling Stones The book is more an apprecia-

tion than a biography.



SAND to most people means something to play in, lie on or dig up. But to Todd Vander Pluym it is material to be fashioned into art as he builds giant-sized models of world famous

architecture. Vander Pluym, founder of Sand Sculpture International, is working on his biggest project — converting 160 tons of sand into historical temples, castles and statues at the Santa Anita Fashion Park, a shopping mall in Arcadia, California.

The year-long promotion consists of four world "tours" which, according to the mall and provide cultural and educational activities to shoppers and their children." First stop in the tour was Asia,

with the world's tallest indoor sculpture on display. The model of Cambodia's Angor Wat, standing 20ft 4ins, towered above the Taj Mahal, Great Wall of China, Sandcastles that tower into the air

troubled shoppers. "People are coming by with cameras and video cameras," Vander Pluym said. "They're turning the chairs at tables in the mall's centre court to face the sculpture. One Asian lady had tears in her eyes. She said it

Peking's Temple of Heaven and

the Himeji Temple of Japan. The sculpture with a 32ft by 48ft base.

hypnotised and emotionally

The tour has since moved on. At the end of October siedge hammers came down on the Asian architectural wonders and Vlander and his staff of 12 began

reminded her of her homeland."

to create European landmarks. The sand which formed the Taj Mahal was once again watered, hand-tamped, and compressed into forms with wooden boards. which when removed revealed figures of London's Big Ben and the Houses of Parliament.

Other sculptures depict Venice's Rialto Bridge, Heidelberg Castle, on which the Disneyland castle is modelled, and, standing tall in the centre court, King Ludwig's castle in Bavaria, which was the inspiration for Sleeping Beauty's castle in the Walt Dis-

Miracle that turned crippled lady into an active woman



TRACK-SUITED Shirl Howlett jogged home happily after a brisk mile-long run. Yet only two weeks before, she could barely shuffle a few painful steps without

Now she is looking forward to an action-packed future... hill-walking.

cycling and just dancing with joy. Shirl, a 42-year-old mother of four, told me: "A month ago I was virtually crippled by a bone disease. Then a miracle happened, a miracle which means I am starting a new life. I can walk and run without limping, and I can still hardly

credit that it has happened." Then Shirl, who has fought and beaten both the osteomyelitis that has cast a shadow over her life, and heroin addiction, told me how she was transformed

from a near cripple to a bouncing, vital woman.

She said: "There's no doubt about it, I was touched by the Lord. And I hope my story will be an inspiration to other peo-

ple who are suffering as I did.
"It all happened after I'd had my twelfth operation, which left my right leg an inch and a half shorter than the other. one. I had to wear a built up shoe, and because of the pain, I couldn't walk further than a few yards without support.

"Even so, I was determined to carry on with my work at three local schools as a dinner lady and doing what I love most - coaching children in sport. My husband Brian bought a car specially so I could still get there. Nothing could keep me away from those kids."

Then Shirl from Burgess Hill, Sussex, made a decision that, she claims, changed her life.

Settling back into her chair in her cosy, cluttered front room, she said: "I went out of interest to a church service lead by an American evangelist called Eric Cowley. I knew that he had a reputation for healing but I wasn't expecting him to do anything for me.

"I was joining in prayer for a woman who had cancer when Eric turned to me and asked what my problem was. I didn't even have the chance to tell him the full story before he started to pray. Suddenly, got this tremendous quivering and trembling in my leg. It was an amazing

feeling, very hard to describe. "When I eventually managed to sit

down, Eric told me to take off my boot and walk. It may sound mad, but as I walked up and down that hall I could actually feel my leg grow. There's no other word for it. The further I went, the more I could feel the heel of the withered

leg coming down to touch the floor. "In the end I could put my right foot flat on the ground. Something I'd not been able to do for years. I can tell you, I was ecstatic. My knees, ankies, everything were level again. There was no point in putting my boot back on because

I just didn't need it." Shirl says that she strode home barefoot from the service, matching Brian, 47, pace for pace.

She told me: "At first I was so wrapped up in the miracle that I didn't notice that

the pain was gone. Then I had this enormous sense of freedom. I began to think of all the things that were no longer denied to me, like walking over hills and riding my bike again.

Back home, Shirl's daughters Abigail. 16. Sara 15, and twins Rachel and Rebecca aged nine, pray every day with dad Brian, a laboratory technician, to give thanks for her amazing transforma-tion. But Shirl knows that the battle isn't

Shirl said quiently: "A lot depends on my attitude now. I have to keep working on the leg. and most important. I have to keep my faith." She went to her doctor, who she says,

put her miraculous recovery down to "natural causes."

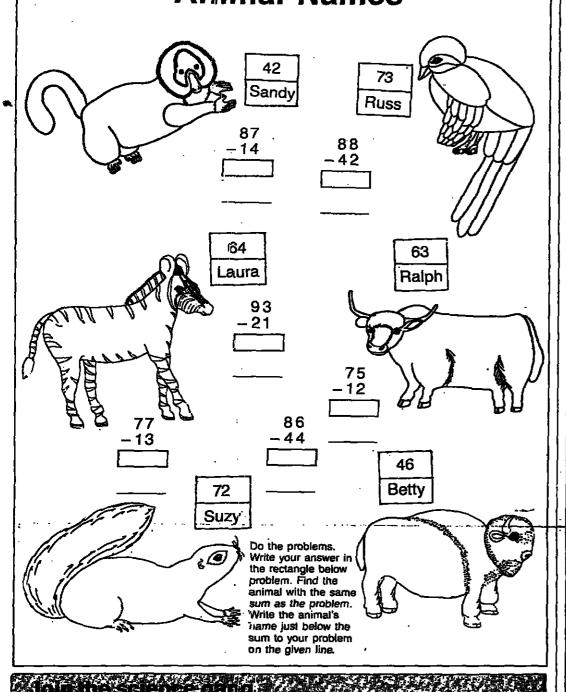
: YA

Shopping spree

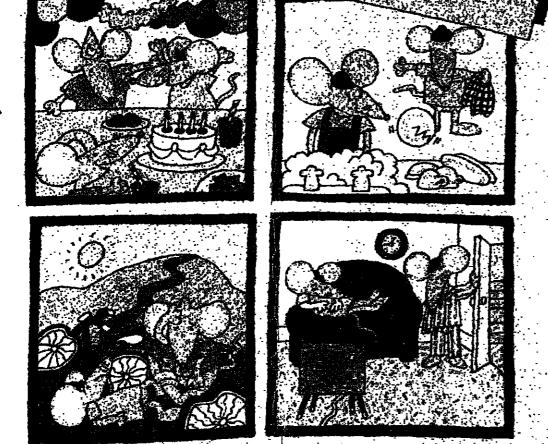
Mrs Pantry is going shopping, but the names of the things on her shopping list have got muddled up. Unjumble the letters to find out what she needs to buy. You can find each item in the picture.



Animal Names



Look at these pictures:



Can you tell from their faces how Mix and Max are feeling? Can you see why they feel like this?

Funny face game

Ask a friend or a grown-up to make a face that looks happy, sad, excited, cross or tired. How good are the faces? Can someone guess how you feel when you make a face?

Dear Junior readers.

A few days ago, I was walking in one of the Kuwaiti vegetable markets when I saw a young girl with her mother. The child was peeling a tangerine and throwing the peels on the floor! To my dismay, before I could say "Ugh", a poor old lody slipped on the peeling falling right on her face. Thank God she was not badiy hurt.

Throwing rubbish on the ground is a common phenomeno in the streets of Kuwait, especially among young children. The parents of these children should remind them that this sort of behaviour is both dangerous and unhealthy. Many people have badly hurt themselves from peels on the floor. Files, cockroaches and rats find peels delicious and spread and multiply carrying fotal diseases.

All in all littering is disgusting and clearly reflects a child's per-sonality at home. Basically he/ she is a lazy litter-bug! So next time if the thought of throwing something on the ground comes to mind, think about the harm you may bring to others. I'm sure you'll dispense your belongings in the nearest rubbish bin.

The jumble sale

By Julie Hodgson

Coats and hats and old cricket bats, Pijed upagainst the wall, old rickety desks with faded school books,

and grandmothers string of fake pearls.

Ragatty dolls without any eyes, teddys without any ears, old satin slippers from dancers or theatre, War medals, trumpets

and spears. I love to rumage at big jumble sales, picking up old coats, and small boats with sails, watching a lady buy a mask with a dent, and a moth eaten peacock, boy the money she spent.

Musty old blankets and old quilts with patches, tents tied with blue string, and faded rain splashes. tightropes and carosels, toys for a boy, train sets and goliwogs, to play with oh joy.

My sisters and I loved to go with our mum, to sift through the junk was just oodles of fun, It's better than a circus, or a walk in the park, a jumble sale is just great for a lark.

Word search

FIELD OF CLOVER

BEES HONEY COVER **LEAVES CROP** LUCK CULTIVATE **PASTURES** DUTCH **PETALS** FARM **PLANT** FIELD **RED CLOVER FLOWER** SEED **FOUR-LEAF** WEED WHITE **FRAGRANT**

GROUND

WILD

YELLOW

YYENOHNNBACFS HHVSETIHWKNIE RROLNBCFLOWER CULTIVATELU V V R U B N N L R R D T ONBVAAMMS PDDPNBBA ONEBBAINNL

ERWBVGNWWHG

FRAGRANTTGAAZ

BNNHBADSEVAEL

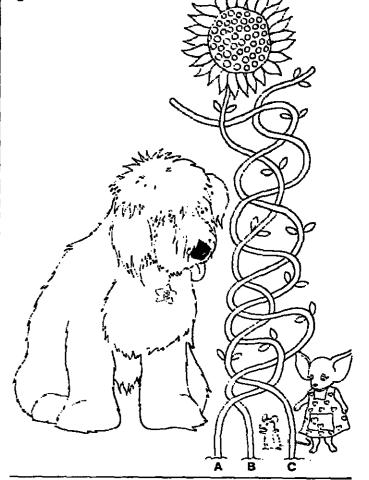
Action words

An action word may tell what one person, animal, or thing does. Add -s to the action word. Rico takes the bus.

C. Can a friend find your action word?

Complete the sentences

Α.	COII	ipioto tan	o oonton	503.
1.	Sue		rides	the bus to school.
		look	looks	· ·
2.	Kim			out the window.
В.	Use	an actio	n word ir	a sentence about a bus.
				



Which plant has

grown the flower?

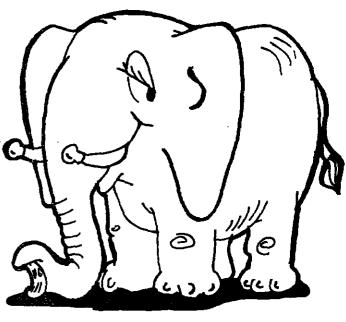
First and last

In the Philippines, people can vote in elections at the age of only

The smallest baby to have survived was born in England on 5th June 1938, weighing only 283g (10 oz). The heaviest birth on record is that of a 10.7 kg (23 3/4lb) baby born in the USA in

'Good King Wenceslas' was not a king at all, but a prince of Bohemia who lived during the 10th century.

At the zoo



- Each elephant eats 5 bags of peanuts each day. There are 7 elephants and 35 peanuts in each bag. How many peanuts do the elephants eat each day? ...
- The largest seal eats 58 large fish. The smallest seal eats 19 fish. How many more fish does the largest seal eat?
- In the monkey cage, there are 12 monkeys. Each monkey has I orange, 2 apples and 4 bananas. How many pieces of fruit is
- It costs 15 cent to buy a bag of peanuts for the elephants. Marvin bought 7 bags. How much did he pay?
- There are 27 baby animals in the zoo nursery. There are 7 times that many animals in the rest of the zoo. How many animals are there in the ret of the 200? ...
- 6. The zoo keeper washes the seals' pool from 8:15 to 8:45 each morning. How many minutes does it take him to wash it?

Birthd	ay c	oup	on
--------	------	-----	----

!	is your birthday to come soon? Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times?
	Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them.

The details we need are.
Name:
Date of birth:
School:
Hobbies:
Telephone:

Your favourite most recent

picture

(4x6)

(confidential)

ARAB@TIMES Junior Times

P.O. Box 2270

Send to:

13023, Safat, Kuwait

to avoid belated greet. ings please send within a week before the special date

BLONDIE - By Dean Young & Stan Drake.

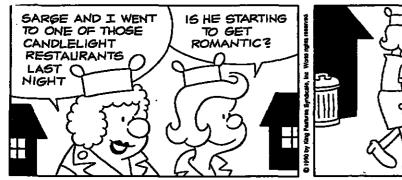


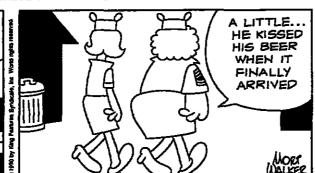
HAGAR THE HORRIBLES BY DIR BOWNE



A SATURA CRUMINE SA SUPERIOR STATE OF THE SAME OF THE THEY GIVE YOU A DECENT JOB, GOOD BENEFITS, REGULAR RAISES... MAND THEN THEY THINK THEY HAVE A CLAIM ON YOU!

BEELLE BALLEY - In win Walker ::





DEST & REINER

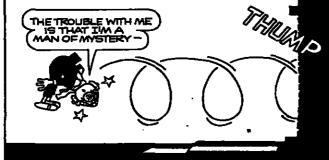
**

THE WIZARD OF ID __ BY Brank Parker & Johnny Hart...



AND COMPANY TO THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF









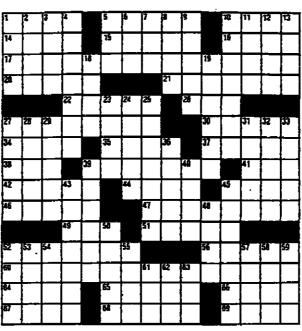








TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS

1 Of a time 5 Collars and 10 Fine horse

14 Eagle or wolf 15 Dig discovery 16 Musical about Chanel

17 Movie fare 20 Bikini blast 21 Rowed 22 Ken Maynard flick

26 Upsilon precede 27 Fill with folks 30 Circle or sanctum

34 "There'll be time... 35 Alda's hit 37 Cliché 38 Shoot the

breeze 39 Swamp gas 41 VI x CLXVII 42 Erie or Huron 44 Hall in Havana

47 Heat 'em and 49 Clucker 51 Ruhr city 52 Gouda and Edam

45 Night light 46 More balanced

56 Marsh growth 60 Proposes 64 "Thanks —" 65 Teammate of Snider and Furillo

66 Sci-fi film: 1982 67 Class mtg. 68 Before hand or foot 69 Heating vessel

DOWN 1 Napoleon retreat?

author

36 Heavenly

restrainer

headwear

40 Kindergarten

breaks

43 Mandates

Trueheart

50 Indian leader

- in one

54 Epic poems

55 Caught in

the act

58 Thug 59 Sicilian spa

61 Which was

Lat. abbr.

63 Always, to

Keats

demonstrated

57 Gossip

62 Apply

52 IRS employees

45 Fabray

48 Tracy's

33 Dobbin

2 Overwhein Chip in 4 Releases 5 Misspell 6 Golf gadget 7 Venerable 8 Pinches 9 Watter or

Winfield 10 Story 11 Chess piece 12 Back forty unit 13 Connery role 18 Latin wrap-up 19 Laud

24 Les — Unis 25 Alter form 27 Lear and Hamlet 28 Tara family 29 Drop by 31 Christening

figure

23 Docile

32 "Ash Wednesday

	AN	SY	VE	R I	ГО	P	RE	VI						
A	L	P	S					K		P	L	A	T	
C	0	0	T		E	R	I	A		R	0	G	E	R
E	N	T	R											M
D	E			L	_	Т	Y		-	۵	-	0	T	S
			٧			E								
F	R	1						R						
L	1	L						Ε				A		
	D				E	P	O	D	E		A	N	Ī	S
E	G	R	E	T		S	0	0	N	G				T
R	E													Y
								M						
P	A	R	A	0	E	l	В	A	R	В	A	D	0	S
S	P		D	E	R	W	E	В	S		S	L	0	W
A	S		0					Ε				Ε		
I	Ø	X	S	I		G	E	L	D		D	R	A	B

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND CHAR SHARIF ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

hold: : QJ92 + Q92 TK 1063 **±** 106 Partner opens the bidding with one. The bidding has proceeded: no trump. What do you respond? A .- When you have a ruffing value and a four-card major, it is usually 2 + better to look for a 4-4 fit in that. What do you bid now all, opener also might have a doubinvestigate.

Q.2-As South, vulnerable, you hold: QJ92 +Q92 **106** ~ K1063 The bidding has proceeded: South West East

P255 Pass 2 🛧 1 NT Pass 2 🛊 What do you bid now? A .- Whether partner has or has not

North

not yet denied a heart suit (with both majors some pairs agree to show spades first, other hearts), all you can do for the moment is return to two no trump. That shows a baianced hand of 8-9 points.

Q.3—As South, vulnerable, you hold QJ92 +Q92 **±** 106 TK 1063 The bidding has proceeded:

South West North East 1 NT Pass 2 + Pass 2 ♡ Pass What action do you take?

A .- You have too much to pass. but not enough to jump to game in hearts. Raise to three hearts. That invites partner to go to four hearts if he has a maximum one no trump opening bid.

Q.1-As South, vulnerable, you Q.4- is South, vulnerable, you hoid: + Q985?2 South West North Fast P 253 Pass

P2>>

suit than to play in no trump-after A .- 'A e can understand your desire to remid your six-card major suit. leton. So bid two clubs to but consider for a mament Partner has shown nine or 10 cards in the minors, and he rates to have a couple of hearts at least. Therefore, be is almost surely short in spades. The sensable bid is a preference to two dia mends.

> Q.5-Both vulnerable, as South you nold:

KQJ1085 k5 #J832 The bidding has proceeded: South West North East Pass

What is your opening bid? A.-Because of your spade shortage, you can't even be sure this is your hand. Since chances of slam apposite a passed hand are virtually till, we would opt to make life as difficult as possible for the oppoments by opening four hearts.

Q.6-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold:

4-72 KQ109542 Partner opens the bidding with one no trump. What do you respond? A .- You are interested in playing four hearts, and nothing cisc. so don't waste any time-bid it. Or, if you are playing transfer bids, fransfer into hearts and then raise to game. -



YOUR STARS



You should not try to do too many things all at once. Nor should you try to work more quickly than you know how. Make sure you do not leave any doors or windows unlocked. Be reliable.



This is going to be a good day for you but only if you do not take too many things for granted. Watch out for mistakes and correct them as you go along. Pay just a little more attention to your state of health. Be tolerant.



You will be able to settle an ent only if you are prepared to make one or two conce Remember that whilst you should not rely too much on others you cannot do without them either. Do not eat more than you need to maintain your weight. Be generous.



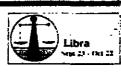
You will be able to see the light but you must show a lot of determination if you want to achieve your aims. And do not try to leave until later what you know should be done now. Avoid eating too many snacks. Be more moderate.



A good idea of yours will help you to answer the challenge of the occasion. You should leave a little more room for your affections. An offer or proposal should be considered more objectively. Be sin-



You will tend to have a rather confusing and tiring day. Do all you can not to get things out of order. Also do not attempt to do too many things all at once. Be shrewd.



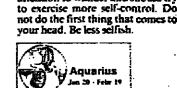
You will have a good opportunity but if you do not act quickly you will miss it. However, you should avoid acting on impulse. You should try to have a little more faith in yourself. Be polite.



You will be able to find the solution to one of your more pressing problems. You should not allow work to encroach upon your private life. There is room for just a little more optimism. Be respectful.



You will be able to understand that has been a mystery to you. You should try to exercise just a little more self-control. Do not regret what might have been, too late for that now. Be to the point.



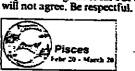
Per 21 - Jan 19

You will be able to overcom

certain amount of diffidence but only if you show some determina-

tion. You will tend to allow your attention to wander and should try

You should not allow some econdary matter to take up too much of your attention. Your lucky numbers are 5 and 37. You should try to have just a little more faith in yourself. You will have what seems to you like a good idea, but others will not agree Be recognifed.



You will be able to have a good laugh at yourself. The prospects are better than they seem so there is no reason for pessimism. An offer or proposal deserves to be taken more seriously than appears at first sight. Be less aggressive.

NA III A III



"It's nothing to worry about, but I want you to wear this Medic-Alert helmet."



"I wanted to get you a gift you deserved, but they didn't have anything cheaper!"

ing The

١,

832

:- I\$

an aili ai

3217

46

25¢ 2<u>4</u>1

- 50 - 11

415 15

ئىرىنى مۇرىسى ئايىرىسى ئايىرىسى

- e

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings. offices and stores. Also villas for embassies.

> Deerah Pearl Real Tel. 2424333, 2414333.

VILLA FOR RENT A beautifully maintained four BRs, 3-1/2 BA

nome, with tovely ourtvard, neutral decor ceramic floor, oversized Tel: 4744266

Bargain House Offers

Special deals on dining tables.

Sofa sets in various colours & designs. -Wall units + coffee tables + chairs.

– Single beds + double beds.

Check our prices — get a bargain. Visit us în Salmiya Tel: 5744017-5744018

FLATS TO LET

FINTAS

2-BED ROOM

1 — BIG SITTING ROOM WITH

BALCONY 2 — TOILETS

1 — KITCHEN

AC CENTRAL - DE LUXE -**REASONABLE RENTS**

CONTACT OWNER: MR. IDRIS PHONE 9010329 - 3900542 9:00 AM - 1:00 PM and 5:00 - 7:30 PM

OPPORTUNITY

Representative of The Lewis Group Inc. Mississauga, Ontario, will be available at the Kuwait International Hotel from January 23-26, 1990 to interview businessmen and senior executive employees who wish to migrate to Canada.

Serious candidates, please contact in confidence at telephone 2533000 for an interview or write/call our H.O. at:-

The Lewis Group Inc. 1325 Eglinton Ave. East, Suite 203 Mississauga, Ontario L4W 4L9 Canada Tel: (416) 629 4142 Fex: (9416) 629 2697

ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

ACCOMMODATION required for a young man to share with an aged foreign family. Tele. Mr Deham, 5387767, 3-8 pm. (AT2-51184-3)

CTY/SHARQ, a bachelor from Bombay requires an independent room to share with a family. Tele. 2429131, 2468763, 9am-5.30pm. (AT2-51185-3)

Available

KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind the Firdous cinema. House 87, rooms in Arabic type villa for Indian, Sri Lanken, Bangladeshi, or Filipino families or bachelors. Contact Francis personally, evenings. (AT3-51193-3)

FARWANIYA, on the main road. One room with water, electricity and tele. facilities for a couple or working ladies or one person. Rent KĎ48. Tele. 4733863. (AT3-51189-3)

SALMIYA, (shopping centre). Accommodation for one or 2 Indian bachelors or spinsters. Bus ¥routes 14, 15, 109, 30, 19. Tele. 5734513.

(AT4-51209-3) SALMIYA, near the Sultan Center. One room in a 2-bedroom flat for 2 bachelors or a family to share with a Goan family (food provided). Rent KD60. Tele. awrence, 4679219, 4679541. 4679122 ext. 183 or 430, 7 am - 3

(AT3-51202-3)

SALMIYA, behind the Mercedes Showroom. One room in a tworoom flat with tele. facilities for one Indian bachelor to share with another bachelor. Tele. 2411501/ 509, 2425643/4, 7.30 am - 12.30 pm, 3.30 - 6.30 pm. (AT4-51221-3)

FOR SALE

Furniture

LIVING room furniture. Almost new, for sale. Tele. 2437057,8am-12 noon. · (AT3-51204-3)

Miscellaneous

2 SEATER sofa, Ikea system 210 cupboards, single bed, (Sultan-Ikea) refrigerator and other household items. All are in brand new condition. Tele. 5335734, mornings, 4830128, 4-7 pm. (AT2-51180-3)

CASIOTONE-701 organ, Ariston washing machine, gas cooker and other miscellaneous household items for sale. Tele. 2421327, 8.30 am - 5.30 pm.

(AT4-51215-3) COMPLETE bed set pinewood, dressing table, fridge, washing machine, TV with stand, study table, coffee table, cradle and other household items. Tele. 4897986, 8 am - 1-pm.

Cars

CUTLASS '79 model in good condition. Tele. 2421627 - mornings, 5658020 after 2 pm. (AT5-AM-TM-3)

(AT4-51219-2)

BOODAI

- * World-wide door to door
- service

 * Customs Clearance

★ Packing-Forwarding★ Air - Sea - Trucking

Container Service ·

Canada, USA, Deibi, Bombay, Madras, Mangalore & Contact

lager Shaheen Aigh Mr Madhavan Phone 2417758, 2417762 or Res: 2445787



1. Computer Studies: Comprehensive and partial

2. Executive Secretary

Extensive course for six

3 Commercial Studies: Comprehensive course for

six months – partial courses.,

4. Typing and Telex: Normal — electrical and

electronic typing machines.

5. Design and Tailoring:

Theory and practical.

6 English and Arabic

tanguages for non-Arabs. For beginners and advanced evels. New course in TOEFL.

7. Air Tickets sales and

By using computer.

HYUNDAI Stellar Prime 1987, AC fully automatic, white, 53,000 kms in excellent condition. KD1600 cash: Tele, 5638508, 2-

(AT2-51186-3) LANCER '78 model, blue, insured up to Oct 30, 1990, in good condition. Tele. Ismail, 2417482, 9am-

12.30 & 4.30-7.30 pm, Fax (AT2-51177-3) VOLVO 760 GLE 1985 model, dark grey with black interior, fully

automatic, 66000 kms, in excellent condition. KD2950. Tele. 5744017, 5744018, (AT2-51137-3)

PETS

KITTEN, 4 beautiful black kittens. Free to good home. Tele. 3714725, 8am-9pm. (AT2-51180-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required for a couple to live-in. Tele. 3980024, 5 - 8 pm. (AT4-KHA-TM-3)

MAID required. Filipino, for a European family to live-in. Must have transferable residence. Tele. 5316388, after 4pm. (AT2-51181-3)

Wanted

WELL-experienced Indian graduate with knowledge of all office routine works, seeks parttime job in the evening. Tele. 2635768, 9 am - 12 noon, 5 -7 pm. (AT4-51212-2)

Want to know about ISLAM?

Call us! Understanding Islam Bookshop **2408170**

Tele. 2406592. 2406593

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

WAREED CARPENTER MASON

Transferable visa required Please contact 2420586

FOR SALE

PREFAB Housing Unit; Size 12 x 12 m; made of Wood; includes Kitchen and W.C.

Call: Eng. Adnan Tel. 4344467 between: 8:00 am and 1:00 pm

Villa for rent

A two-storey new villa in Surrah area for rent. Close to the English schools. White stone, central dirconditioning, heating & cooling central boiler, internal and externa gardens, annexes for maids. Good for managers and diplomats. Tel. 2555457, 2528996,

REQUIRED MMEDIATELY Electrical

Engineer Experienced in security installation work. Phone: 4835708/9 4849746



FOR BETTER RESULTS

A CLERK having strong commercial background, self-correspondent, knowing imports, all office routine works and tendering, with visa No. 18 seeks job. Tele. Mr. S.K. Menon, 2441860. (AT4-51224-2)

MISCELLANEOUS

SPACE available in container for shipment of goods to New Delhi on transfer of residence. Tele. (AT3-51205-3)

WANTED

LADIES do you have any hardly worn trendy Western styled clothes you do not want? Well, we will buy them for cash. Tel. 2633756, any time.

(AT2-51192-3) **SERVICES**

NURSERY and baby-sitting available with an experienced ady in Farwaniya, Tele. 4712396. 11.30 am - 1 pm.

(AT3-51214-2) BABY-sitting/nursery available for 2-5 years of age with an Indian lady in new Riggae. Tele.

4887807. (AT4-51223-2) AVAILABLE in Hawaili, opp. Andalus Cinema, Muthana Street. Tele. 4733347, 4739515, 7 am - 4

Must have

AWQAF COMPLEX Books in 61 languages

REQUIRED

HARDWARE SALESMAN

transferable residence Tel. 4831992

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects

484-6009



SOUK AL WATYA, Tel: 2439400 Cameras, albums, films etc.

STUDIO AL MOAMEN

Bring a film get a gift photograph Try us for picture taking

Civil I.D. photos, wedding and children's photos, photos for all occasions.

IST TIME IN KUWAIT --- DIFFERENT POSE PHOTOS ------

Echo Electronics

Electronics and Electrical Company

offers the following services:

Rewind all types of AC/DC motors and generators.

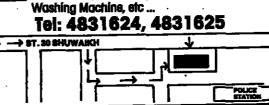
Maintenance Service for all types of Air Conditioning Equipment.

3, Repair Service for Electronics and Electrical home Buying and Selling all kinds of Electronics and

Electrical home appliances. Trade-in also accepted. 5. Repair Service for all types of Computer

Monitors.

TV, Video, Stereo, Cassette, Speakers, Cassette, Speakers, Refrigerator, Gas Ro Air Conditioners, Refrigerator, Gas Range,



484-6009

(SURRA) P.O. BOX 379 SAFAT, 13004 SAFAT KUWAIT Applications are invited from suitably qualified teachers of infant and junior level children for both local and overseas status contracts. Application forms are available from the school office and should be returned with a

Salary decided upon interview. Candidates who are qualified, please send your resume to P.O. Box 4098 Safat, 13041 Safat, Kuwait.

With knowledge of shorthand and office equipment. Knowledge of shipping and computer

For immediate appointment, please contact

Vente materiels et mobilier **esposu** Ambassade du

Used **Furniture**

We buy used furniture, electrical goods, used cars, scrap and stocks. Shifting services with skilled workers. Contact Tel. 5739429

Tuition

PRIVATE lessons in maths and physics from elementary to

REQUIRED in Arabic to teach a person at the residence in Sharq

Transport

AVAILABLE for students of the Indian School, Abbasiya (mornings and afternoons shift) from April onwards. Tele. Josey, 4316158.

(AT3-51191-3) REQUIRED for a lady from Salmiya to Sharq at 7.30 am and 4.30 pm. Tele. 2453830/1/2.8am - 4.30

(AT3-51206-3)

(AT4-51220-3)

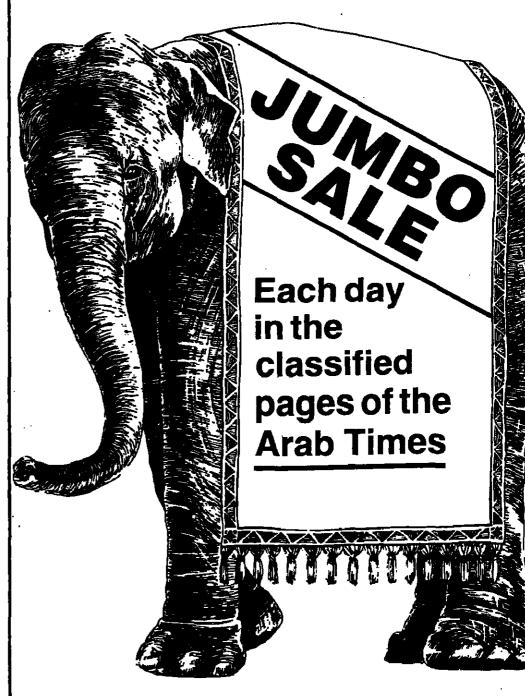
RELIABLE transport required for a lady from Kheitan to Shuwaikh vegetable market, 8 am and 1 pm, 4 pm and 7 pm. Tele. Suzie, 4833233, 4833244.

REQUIRED from Kuwait City to

reach Shuwaikh (Arab Times) at 8

am and 4 pm, and return 1 pm and

7 pm. Also required from Kuwait City to reach Sabhan (Pepsi Cola) at 7 am and return 3 pm. Tele. 4719023, 8 - 11 am, 4 - 6 pm. (AT4-DR-TM-3)



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

REAL ESTATE Tel: 2452199, 2452198 النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

PHILIPPINES

Salwa — Villa with 4

quarters, large garden,

garage and tele. Rent

KD 550.

bedrooms, dining room, large

bathrooms, kitchen, servant's

AL GANDOL

sitting room with carpet, 3

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR

AL KHADRA REAL ESTATE (Under British Management)

> several areas of Kuwait. Ring Ken Winston on Tel. 5740258/7 or 5625316.

FOR RENT

Flats, villas, half-villas, in Furnished or unfurnished.

You can finally get

professional computer

maintenance services at

CombuFix

Specialising in IBM PU, X1 AT, 386 and compatible

Special yearly rates for

maintenance contracts.

Call 2407866 ext. 12.

THE ENGLISH SCHOOL

copy of C.V. as soon as possible.

Governors wanted

For a child with special needs.

Should be over 40 years, experience is a must, highly responsible, honest, extremely clean, with good command of English reading and writing as well, work site will be in Cairo.

Attn: Chairman's Office.

Required two experienced

secretaries

wili be an added advantage. tel. 2444780, 2444790.

Tel: 5652639. 5652943 Rasheed

college at home. Tele. Jay, 5624592 beween 6 - 9 pm. (AT3-51194-3)

in the evening. Tele. 2406486. (AT4-51211-3)

Baby Sitting

(AT4-51222-3)

Canadian expelled from Commonwealth Games

Africans drop boycott threat

AUCKLAND, Jan 22, Reuter: African countries will not take any action against English competitors at the Auckland Commonwealth Games or boycott the event because of the rebel England cricket tour of South Africa, officials decided today.

But they criticised British sports authorities for not doing more to protest against the current tour and are expected to raise the issue at the general assembly of the Commonwealth Games Federation (CGF) tomorrow

Tommy Sithole of Zimbabwe, spokesman for the 11 African

Mt. Smart Stadium

meeting today, said: "England has only complied with the letter and not with the spirit of the code of conduct (governing Commonwealth sporting contacts with South Africa). "It's attitude is tantamount to

a tacit encouragement for such tours," Sithole added and called on the British Olympic association "to unequivocally and loudly condemn the tour. But the 11 nations - Tan-

zania, Ghana, Kenya, Zimbabwe, Zambia, Malawi, Nigeria, Botswana, Uganda, Mauritius and Gambia - gave their unanimous backing to the Auckland Games which open on

"We want to make it absolutely clear that African countries have not considered boycotting the Games despite clear provocation by the organisers of the tour and the few rebel cricketers.

"Africa will do all in its power to ensure the success of the Auckland Games." Sithole said, adding that the question of seeking England's expulsion from the Games had not arisen.

The statement ended several days of rumour and speculation

'Richardson (left) is escorted to the airport by an

unidentified team official after being ordered home.

burgh Games. The African countries are still seeking some means of curbing future rebel tours of South Africa by Commonwealth teams, but Sam Ramsamy, chairman of the South African Non-Racial Olympic Committee (Sanroc). said: "The code of conduct is so

in Auckland that the Africans

might be considering a repeat of their 1986 boycott of the Edin-

CGF chairman Peter Heatly described the African statement as "a well considered, statesmanlike announcement," and said it would be brought to the atten-

vague that we do not know what

tion of the general assembly. But he added that the code of conduct could not be altered without previous written notice and no such notice had been received.

A Canadian athlete was expelled from the games today.

Sprinter Jillian Richardson, silver medallist in the women's 400 metres four years ago, was thrown out of the Games after attempting to move into the Nigerian quarters in the Games

Canadian officials said Richardson had changed her accommodation after they had refused her demand for a single

"It feels like I've been kicked in the stomach," Richardson said. "I'm still stunned."

By today, 51 nations had checked into the games village with a further three scheduled to arrive tomorrow, making the games the largest ever. The previous highest attendance was 47 at the 1982 Brisbane Games.

Two unnamed Australian male athletes escaped Richardconfirmed they had streaked naked through the games village on Sunday night and sexually harassed woman team mate Michelle Baumgartner. Officials said the pair had been

warned that any further misbe-haviour would result in instant Their antics were publicly

criticised by Australia's defending marathon champions Rob de Castella and Lisa Martin. "These guys, supposedly elite athletes, have been doing the same sort of thing for 10 years,"

De Castella said. "It's time it ended. These sort of actions should no longer be

tolerated." Martin endorsed De Castella's remarks. "I think what happened was shocking," Martin said. "To see a nice girl like that

"We were in the dining room and she came in crying her eyes out. Talk about team morale. These were experienced team members, former medal win-

Australian track and field team manager Rick Parnell was particularly angry at the

"I would hope that they (they offenders) now know better. If they don't know better, they shouldn't be in the Commonwealth Games." Baumgartner said she had never been spoken to in her life as she had been in

yesterday's incident.

"I have been wolf-whistled and things like that, but none has ever spoken to me as those blokes did," said the 26-year-old parttime model from Melbourne. "You just don't expect that from team members. I was in tears. It was very upsetting.



Canada's top gymnast Curtis Hibbart practices the vault in preparation for the Games. (Reuter wirepnote)

Lemieux scores four Eagles, in NHL All-Stargame KU lead

PITTSBURGH, Pa., Jan 22, (Reuter): Mario Lemieux scored four goals, three of them in the first period, as the Wales Conference All-Stars beat the Campbell Conference Stars 12-7 yesterday in the highest

burgh Penguins centre, win Most Valuable Player honours.

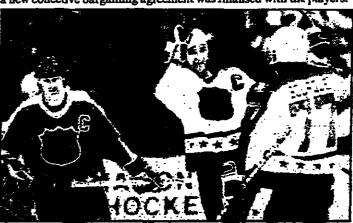
17:37 when he slid the puck through Vernon's legs on a two-on-one rush

the end of the second. Each team scored three goals in the third period for the final 12-7 count.

Pierre Turgeon of the Buffalo Sabres scored two goals for the Wales Conference as did Kirk Muller of the New Jersey Devils. Luc Robitaille had two third-period goals for the Campbell Conference.

Campbell Conference 11-3. ■ The National Hockey League Players Association yesterday

after 20 years as the players association head by the end of 1991 or until



Lemieux (centre) is contragulated by his teammates after scoring his

49ers find **Broncos** difficult to beat

Soldiers from an infantry battalion guard the

entrance to Auckland's Mount Smart Stadium prior

to the opening of the Commonwealth Games.

SANTA CLARA, California, Jan 22, (AP): Snowballs, high winds and John Elways' passes. These are a few of the San Fran-

cisco 49ers' least favourite things — at least when it comes to their unpleasant history with the Denver The 49ers took an 0-4 record

against Denver, dating to the start of they flew to New Orleans yesterday for the Super Bowl. The Broncos are the only club that the team of the

1980s, and Walsh, couldn't beat.
"There's been a certain frustration about the fact we haven't beaten them in a regular game," said coach George Seifert, on the sidelines last August when the 49ers snapped a five-game preseason losing streak

Published references to their shortcomings against their Super Bowl opponent reportedly were tacked to the 49ers' "Alligator board" alongside the inflammatory remarks of Denver Owner Pat Bowlen in San Francisco's closed locker room in Santie Clara last week. But the players aren't in agreement over whether the record will motivate them — or how to explain it.

"Denver for some reason has always had elements and circumstances on their side," tackle Bubba Paris said. "The snowball game in Denver (1985). The wind game in Candles-tick (1988). I mean, what's the chances of having a snow flurry and then a wind storm

And an Elway, who San Francisco has never beaten in any game. He sat out the Broncos' 35-17 loss in Candlestick on Aug 19 after his knee brace mysteriously disappeared.

"He can do the unbelievable," 49ers free safety Ronnie Lott said. "I played against him in college, I've played against him in the pros, and he's always been capable of the big

Elway wasn't around for Denver's victories over the 49ers in 1979 (38-28) and (24-21). But he did engi the 17-16 victory in Denver in 1985 in addition to four preseason victories. Only one was decided by more than a

Linebacker Michael Walter has chased after Elway in all of those losses, and he'd like to put an end to a trend he can't easily explain.

"It's a lot of things," the 49ers' leading tackler said. "All the games have been close, so it's not like they've been blowing us out. It's something I don't take a lot of stock in, because when we play a team that we've beaten four or five times in a row, I don't think, 'Oh, we're going to have an easy time of it." Denver had anything but an easy

time in the last two games.

On Nov 11, 1985, Rich Karlis kicked a 24-yard field goal with 1:33 left to play to give the Broncos a 17-16 victory in what the 49ers still know as the "snowball game." The play in question occurred just before halftime when San Francisco holder Matt Cavanaugh was distracted by a snowball and fumbled the snap to

doom a 19-yard field goal try. Elway completed 20-of-42 passes for 215 yards and two touchdowns. Joe Montana's, 425 completion percentage in the game (17-of-40) remains the lowest in his career.

Jacobsen ends victory drought

Sheehan holds on to win



Jacobsen sinks a short putt for birdie on the final hole. (Reuter wirephoto)

LAOUINTA, Calif.,, Jan 22, (Reuter): Peter Jacobsen snapped a five-year winless streak when he birdied the final hole to win the million-dollar Bob Hope Classic golf tournament yesterday by one stroke over Scott Simpson and Brian Tennyson.

Jacobsen, who led by two shots at the start of the fifth and final round, managed only a one-under-par 71 but it gave him a total of 21-under-par 339 that was good enough to win the \$180,000 first prize.

'I've been playing well for six to eight months, so I felt I was ready to win again," the 35year-old Jacobsen said.

"It feels great. It feels fabulous. That's what

we are out here for -- to win." Simpson, the 1987 US Open champion, had a 68 for his 340 total, while Tennyson fired a blistering 66 for his share of second place. They each earned \$88,000.

Tom Kite and Ted Schulz, who both shot 69s, and Tim Simpson, who posted a 66, tied for fourth at 19-under 341.

Jacobsen had one birdie through the first nine holes but then started the back nine with a bogey-birdie-bogey string.

After five straight pars, he came to the par-

five, 540-yard final hole needing a birdie to win. A good drive and a solid three iron shot put him on the right fringe, 30 feet from the cup. He two-putted from there for the victory. It was the fourth victory of Jacobsen's 13year career but his first since the 1984 season. He did win the Kapalua International last year, which is an unofficial event.

Jacobsen said that this "probably is my sweetest victory," because of the dry spell without a triumph.

■ In Montego Bay, Jamaica, Patty Sheehan squandered half of her overnight lead by shooting a 75 but still managed to claim a three-stroke victory in the Jamaican Classic yesterday, the opening event of the LPGA

Sheehan took a six-shot lead into the final round of the wind-blown tournament and despite going four-over-par on her last tour of the 6,191-yard Tryall Club, finished at oneunder 212 — the only player in the 80-player

field to break par. Pat Bradley, who shot a final round 67, Jan Geddes (69) and Lynn Connelly (73) tied for second place at 215.

"It is tough playing with a big lead like that," said Sheehan, who three-putted for a bogey at the 18th hole. "I felt a quart low out there today, my engine wasn't running on full

■ Jack Nicklaus turned 50 yesterday, saying he plans to win events on both the regular PGA Tour and the Seniors Tour this year. His competitive fires still burn.

"As you get older, you approach things differently," Nicklaus said. "When you're a teen-ager approaching your 20s, you start trying to figure out the mountains you can climb and how high you can get on them. I still have plenty of mountains I want to climb. I just have to climb them in a different way."

scoring NHL All-Star game ever. A sellout crowd of 16,236 watched Lemieux, the hometown Pitts-Lemieux opened the scoring just 21 seconds after the game began by beating Calgary goalkeeper Mike Vernon with a wraparound. His second goal of the period came at 13 minutes and his third at with teammate Paul Coffee. The Wales Conference led 7-2 at the end of the first period, and 9-4 at

The Wales Conference now leads the All-Star series against the

unanimously ratified the appointment of lawyer Bob Goodenow as the deputy executive director of the association and heir-apparent to Alan Eagleson, the present executive director, has said he would step down

a new collective bargaining agreement was finalised with the players.

first goal. (Reuter wirephoto)

Scott takes Lakers to victory over Pistons

AUBURN HILLS, Michigan, Jan 22, (AP): Byron Scott scored 12 of his 14 points in a thirdquarter run as the Los Angeles Lakers snapped a seven-game losing streak against Detroit Pistons with a 107-97 victory yester-

The Lakers entered the game with the best record in the NBA but had lost three straight on the road and eight overall away from home.

The Lakers, trailing by three at halftime, opened the third quarters with a 9-0 run, including five points by Scott, and led by as many as 11 in the period. Scott gave the Lakers their first lead, 55-53, on a 3-pointer with 10:26 left in the quarter, and they never trailed again. Buils 117, Knicks 109

Michael Jordan scored 42 points as the Chicago Bulls extended their home winning streak to 15.

The triumph was the third straight for the Bulls and, coupled with Detroit's 107-97 loss to the Los Angeles Lakers, put them back into first place in the Central Division. It was the third straight defeat for the Knicks, their longest losing streak of the

Jordan scored 15 points in the first 10 minutes of the game and made all 18 of his free throws in

the second half. New York's Patrick Ewing was held to 16 points, 12 below his average.

Ricky Pierce scored 11 hits 22 points in the second quarter as



Celtics' Larry Bird (centre) loses control as he drives between Warriors' Rod Higgins (left) and Chris Mullin. (Reuter wirephoto).

Milwaukee won its fourth Bucks 127, Heat 101

The Bucks led 63-41 at halftime after pierce hit two consecutive 3-pointers during a 21-6 run. Milwaukee expanded the lead to 89-61 late in the third quarter and went on to post its biggest victory margin of the

Jay Humphries and Alvin Robertson each scored 19 points for the Bucks. Robertson also had 15 rebounds and 10 assists. Rony Seikaly led Miami with

Warriors 120, Celtics 115 Chris Mullin scored 20 of his 30 points in the second half and the

26 points. Billy Thompson added

20 and Sherman Douglas 15.



Bulls' Michael Jordan (left) scores a basket in front of Knicks Patrick Ewing (Reuter wirephoto)

Golden State Warriors beat the Boston Celtics 120-115, snapping a 12-year losing streak at

Boston Garden and giving coach Don Nelson his 600th NBA victory. Nelson, who helped the

Celtics to five NBA championships as a player, became the 10th coach in League history to win 600 games. He has a 600-404 record in his 13th season on the bench. The victory was Golden State's first in 12 games in Boston

Garden since Jan 28, 1978. Results

L.A. Lakers

107 Detroit 117 New York 127 Miami 120 Boston

115 Charlotte

Standings

dings of National Basketball Association teams after games played yes-terday (tabulate under won, lost, winning percentage, games behind): Eastern Conference Atlantic Division Pct -667 -605 -579 -359 -308 -220 in 22 16 in 14 25 in 12 27 9 32 Central Divisio 26 13 .667 26 14 .650 23 16 .590 22 17 .564 18 18 .500 16 21 .432 11 27 .289 6-1/2

4-1/2 8 .694 .575 .487 .474 .216 18 20 8 29 7 30 Pacific Divisio -189

1-1/2 6 10 10 11-1/2 18-1/2 L.A. Clippers

League

THE spring 1986 k.ISL actions resumed with two games on January 12 and three more on January 19. Laid week's action featured one of the sear's most exiting games, as the Eagles equeaked past Kay and Associates, 23-30, KU defeated the Falcons, while the UAS-Bazrokas

This week Kay took All-Japan, 19-3, in the early game, the Fagles defeated the scrappy Falcons, 29-7, and KU stopped UAS, 12-1. The Edgles and KU is the standings with 20 percent.

Kay led the Bazookas only 9-3 after four innings, but added ten more in the fifth to invoke the mercy rule. Each of the nine Kay starters scored at least once. Kay's 23-hit attack was led by Fritz Cameron (4). Lee Firet (5). Steve Diemler (4), Stanley & Souza (3), Kevin Stevenson (2), and pitcher Herb Broy (4), Cameron, Flaret and Diemler all had homers, Diemler's a

For All-Japan, pitcher Nakano had three singles and a run scored. Mryazaki had his team's other two hits a single and a double, and batted in all three Bazooka runs. In the Eagles-Falcons contest, pat-

cher Al Rodier won his second game with an eight-hitter, while his team-mates racked up 20 hits. The Eagles jumped out to an 8-2 first inning lead and made it 16-7 after five.

Leading hitters were Dan Proctor (2), Jeff Jugar (2), Alan Burris (2), Skip Stombaugh (3), James Alderman (2), and Hal Leighton (3). Big hits of the game were Alderman's bases loaded double and Nate Howell's two-run single in the first, Proctor's two-run double and Jugat's two-run homer in the fifth, and Stombaugh's triple in the second and based-loaded single in the seventh.

Leading with hits for the Falcons were Nigel Nightingale and Doug Bennett with two each. FHWA Bennett with two each. FHWA scored two in the first when Nightingale reached safely on an error. Bennett singled, and two out Jerry Cloud and Bob Mitchell delivered RBI singles. In the third, with one out, Nightingale singled, Bennett was safe on an error, and with two out coach and oitcher Monte Symons househ; in pitcher Monte Symons brought in two with a single up the gap in left

The other three Faicon runs came in the fifth. With two out, Roger Marcos walked, Nightingak singles. Bennett tripled to the leftfield fence, and Lubin Quinones was safe on an

and Luoin Quinones was sale un-error.
In the final game, KU jumped into a 4-0 lead in the first and led 12-0 after 51/2 innings, as pitcher Mike Ander son held UAS to six singles. Leading KU with hits were Dave Checkie (4). Ed Smith (3), Karl Anderson (3) and lim Thames (3). Jim Thames (3).

KU's four in the first came when with one out. Checkie singled, Smith walked, Karl Anderson doubled home one. Thames singled home two and with two out Mike Anderson was safe on an error and Vic Masch singled. KU scored two in the fourth when, with one out, Checkie and Smith doubled and Karl Anderson singled. Five more came in the sixth-as Jassim Yacouh doubled. Jassim Yahia and Checkie singled, Smith and Karl Anderson doubled, and Thames singled before anyone was

UAS left nine men on base in the first five innings, getting only three first five innings, getting only three singles (Tim Hendershot, Days Lamb and pitcher John Dennis) and one walk, But benefiting from the KU errors. The teachers broke through in the civil with a profile. through in the sixth with a run one one-out singles from Jerry Cook and Dave Rojeck and two-out RBI single from Richard Downess. Rojeck was excellent at shortstop, making many plays and turning a double play in the fourth inning with Ken Parker and



American John McEnroe shows his frustration during his Sunday's

match against Mikael Pernfors. McEnroe was defaulted by the umpire.

(Reuter wirephoto)

N. Korea refuses to sign accords

SEOUL, Jan 22, (AP): North Korea refused again today to sign a set of guarantees proposed by South Korea at working-level sports talks, dimming prospects for a joint Korean team in this year's Asian Games,

South and North Korean sports officials met at the border truce village of Panmun-jom, but their talks broke down at the start as the communist North rejected repeated calls to sign auxiliary accords binding both sides to implement all agreements on

the single team.
The North insists the two sides should discuss and sign such auxiliary accords and arrange other technical details after organising a joint committee for the single team.

Sports talks between the two sides began early last year, leading to a rare agreement last December on basic matters such as the team's name, flag, selection and training.

In today's talks, the North also rejected a South Korean proposal for another working-level contact to narrow

The two sides plan full-dress sports talks next Monday, but Seoul officials predicted no progress unless the North makes concessions. "From the beginning, the

North had no intention of forming a single team," said Lim Tae-Soon, a South Korea delegate. He charged that North Korea had planned to use the talks on a joint team to block South Korea's separate participation in the Games.

ue

In asking the North to sign the auxiliary accords, Seoul officials have cited the distrust that has deepened between the two Koreas since the peninsula was divided in 1945. The South fears the North could hold up the agreement at the last moment, causing the South to miss the June 22 entry deadline for the Asian Games in Beijing in

Allen wins triathalon

SANTIAGO, Jan 22, (UPI): US citizen Mark Allen, 33, yesterday won the first international triathalon of Easter Island, located 2.000 miles (3,200km) off the coast of Chile.

Allen won the competition by biking 11 miles (17.7km) on a mountain bike, running 4 miles (6.5km) and swimming 770 yards (metres), in one hour, 11 minutes and 28 seconds.

US citizen Harold Robinson took second place with a time of one hour, 14 minutes and five seconds, and Chilean Cristian Bustos came in third.

Last week Allen won the Pucon triathalon, in the south of Chile, and has participated in the past two ironman competitions in Hawaii, a prolonged triathalon competition.

Julie Moss, also of the United States and Allen's wife, took first place among the women, with compatriot Shannon Delaney in second and Chilean Claudia

the Spanish League to five

Taking advantage of draws by all their main rivals, Barcelona

moved into second place, a point

clear of Atletico Madrid and two

The Catalans scored the week-

end's only home win yesterday

but looked disorganised without

midfielder Luis Milla, suspended

for one game. Jose Bakero scored

in the 62nd minute in one of

suspended Portuguese striker

Paulo Futre, drew 1-1 at home

against Valencia and missed

their chance to keep up with Bar-

Atletico's Brazilian striker

Baltazar de Morais missed his

second penalty in as many games

in the fourth minute but made up

for it by setting up Roberto

Marina to slam home Atletico's

later with a header from Eloy

Valencia equalised 11 minutes

Lacklustre Real were held to a

l-1 draw in Gijon on Saturday,

Hugo Sanchez heading in with

ust five minutes to go to save the

Amsterdam, Dutch First

'n leaders PSV Eindhoven

ders from defeat,

only goal in the 63rd minute.

Atletico Madrid, deprived of

Barcelona's few attacks.

ahead of Valencia.

points.

Wilander overcomes Paloheimo

Edberg outplays Svensson

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 22, (Reuter): Stefan Edberg and Mats Wilander continued the Swedish takeover of the Australian Open tennis as both advanced into the tournament's

last eight today.

Cheered on by Swedish fans in the crowd, third-seeded Edberg beat fellow countryman Jonas Svensson 6-46-26-2 while eighth seed Wilander profited from an unfortunate injury to his Finnish opponent Veli Paloheimo 7-56-4

In a repeat of last year, Sweden now have three representatives in the quarterfinals. Mikael Pernfors also advanced yesterday.

American David Wheaton did his best to break the Swedish stranglehold on the day's headlines, beating compatriot Aaron Krickstein 7-6 64 6-3 after the fifth seed suffered a recurrence of an old groin injury in the second set.

The Open nearly lost another big name. Boris Becker barely kept alive his bid for a third straight Grand Slam title when he came back from two sets down against Miloslav Mecir to win 4-6, 6-7 (6-8), 6-4, 6-1.

Becker reached the quarterfinals for the second time. He was two games away from a straight-sets loss, but came up with aces at key points and gradually overpowered Mecir, last year's runnerup to Ivan Lendl.

The in-form Edberg, chasing his third Australian Open title, continued his impressive march through the draw. He said afterwards he was delighted with his

"I thought I played very well right from the beginning," said Edberg, particularly pleased with his volleying which left his opponent gasping in admiration.
"He was just too good," said
Svensson. "I think he's shown

DAVID and Norma Haines

(Halliburton) each took first

place in the mens' and ladies' kart

meeting on Friday at the Ahmadi

Kart Track. Repeating the earlier-success of the Friseneggers

(Mahdi Habib Commercial Est.) last year, both David and Norma have improved their driving stan-

way home. Lloyd took a distant second

place in the mens' KNDC with

Friesenegger in third and Bollig

fourth. The second placed lady was Bernadette Friesenegger and third, for the second time, was

David Haines won all but one

of the day's races in a command-

ing display of driving skills, it was difficult to see how anyone was

going to stop the Haines run of

success, as more than once he

came from the back of the pack to

take, and hold, a comfortable

Peter Friesenegger's run of bad

hick continued as he managed to

finish only two out of the day's

five races due to engine siezes and a punctured tyre. Mike Snell put his relatively poor showing down

to deteriorating tyres and problems with starting his kart.

break the Haines grip in the fourth heat taking a comfortable

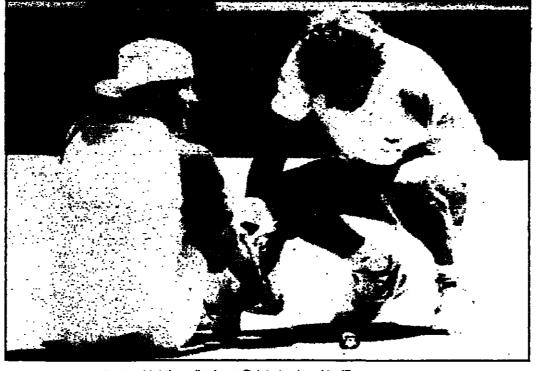
first place after Haines missed a

turn at the end of the straight.

Haines took second place, in a

Lloyd eventually managed to

Christine Shaban.



Wilander (right) applies ice to Paloheimo's ankle. (Reuter wirephoto)

everyone he's right up there with Lendl and Becker. The way he

played today, he will be very dif-ficult to beat."

Asked if he thought Edberg was a likely winner of the tournament, Svensson joked. "If he played me in the quarterfinals, the semifinals and the final, he'd definitely win."

Wilander, a three-time winner of the event, said he felt he was hitting the ball better than at any time since 1988, but admitted that Paloheimo's injury had changed the course of the match.

After narrowly conceding the

first set 7-5, the enthusiastic Finn, who has aroused huge interest in his native land during

his progress to the last 16, became the fourth player in four days to twist an ankle on the rebound ace courts.

Unlike Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina and Australian Mark Woodforde, who both left the court in wheelchairs after their third round matches on Saturday, Paloheimo bravely played on but could offer only token resistance as Wilander coasted

"After that it was over," admitted the Finn later, refusing to blame the court for his injury.
"I realised pretty soon that

there was no way he could have come back," said world number

David and Norma take top spot

practice partner David Engel had also twisted an ankle in the morning "but he stepped on a ball."

* Krickstein also said that bad luck rather than the surface was to blame for his injury which effectively decided his match with the 20-year-old Wheaton, the only American now left in the

"I was kind of lucky to finish. There was no way I could have played on after the third set, win or lose," said Krickstein.

Wheaton, who is from Minneapolis, now faces the tough prospect of playing Edberg but has already achieved a personal

*One of my goals at the end of last year was to get to the quar-ters of a Grand Slam this year, so to do it in the first one is great,"

■ Becker, the Wimbledon and US singles champion, has flown his personal doctor from West Germany for a check up as he moves into the final rounds the \$3 million Australian Open.

The doctor arrived late today. only hours before Becker was to play mercurial Czechoslovakian Miloslav Mecir in a quarterfinal. Becker has not been playing

He has a wracking nervous cough and has been well below his powerful best in the early rounds of the Open.

■ Yannick Noah was named today to head the French team for the Davis Cup first round tennis tie against Australia in Perth early next month.

Henri Leconte, Guy Forget and Jean Fleurian have also been selected for the tie which will be played on grass from February 2-

The French team have decided to remain in Melbourne, venue for the Australian Open, this week to practice on the grass courts at Kooyong, the former site of the Open. Results

Fourth round results on the eighth day of the Australian Open tennis championships today (prefix number denotes

seeding): 3-Stefan Edberg (Sweden) beat Jonas Svensson (Sweden) 6-2 6-2 6-4; David Wheaton (US) beat 5-Aaron Krickstein (US) 7-6 (7-5) 6-4 6-3; 8-Mats Wilander (Sweden) beat Veli Paloheimo (Finland) 7-5 6-4 6-0; 2-Boris Becker (West Germany) beat 16-Miloslav Mecir (Cze-choslovakia) 4-6 6-7 (6-8) 6-4 6-1

Newcombe criticizes **McEnroe**

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 22, (UPI): The disqualification of fiery John McEnroe for abusive behaviour in the Australian Open was strongly supported in Australian tennis circles today.

Former Australian champion, John Newcombe, said McEnroe's disqualification 'should have happened 10 years ago."
Writing in the Sydney Daily

Telegraph, Newcombe, a three-time Wimbledon champion, said: "Everyone, including McEnroe, would have been better off. The reality of being-able to hit a tennis ball in the artistic manner of McEn-roe is not a license to behave in such fashion that it's insulting to other

people."
And Newcombe warned: "Now that officials have made their stand the second time is always easier than the first."

Tennis writers in Australian newspapers and on radio and television also agreed that McEnroe had gone too far and that officials had no other alternative but to disqualify him

"It took 12 turbulent years for the long arm of the law to lasso tennis outlaw John McEnroe," said the Sydney Daily Mirror's Tim Prentice

"A posse of three rounded up the sporting world's most notorious baddie and literally ran him out of town," Prentice said. "The dithering officialdom of international tennis took more than a decade to close the foulest mouth in the West."

Officials yesterday gave McEnroe a match default penalty and fined him \$6,500 for three breaches of the players' code of ethics.

McEnroe was first penalised a point for racket abuse when leading Sweden's Mikael Pernfors, 6-1, 4-6, 7-5, 2-4 in their fourth round match at the National Tennis Centre, Melbourne yesterday.

SAO PAULO, Brazil, Jan 22, (AP): Brazil beat Italy 2-1 and Poland got by Holland 4-2 yesour passes and tapping the ball into the Italian net. Meanwhile, Brazil played

Boris Becker raises his arms in jubilation after beating Mecir. (Reuter

Brazil defeat Italy

terday in the Masters Cup tournament of former soccer greats solid defense and goalie Paulo Sergio had little work. held in South America's largest Brazil upped its lead to 2-0 two minutes into the second half, The results, which closed out first round play, set up a Wednes-day showdown for the cham-

when Serginho slipped past the defense and blusted a shot past Coparoni. Italy closed the scoring on an

arcing shot by Causio, which snuck by Paulo Segio into the left hand corner. Brazil finished first round play

with a record of three wins and a draw, to take first place with seven points. Italy finished fourth with a record of one win, two losses and a tie, for three

> Final standings (first round): W L T Pts

Brazil Holland Argentina Poland



pionship between Brazil, which

finished first in round-robin

play, and runner-up Holland.

Argentina and Italy will meet to

Brazil and Italy, the only-three

time World Cup champions.

played on a rain-soaked field,

with ex-stars showing they are

still capable of top-quality soc-

Brazil got the better of first half action, and only excellent

play by goalie Coparoni preven-

ted the home team from running

decide third place.

up a big advantage.

Bebeto honoured

Brazilian soccer star Jose Roberto Gana (left), known as Bebeto, receives the Latin America's Best Player award from Eduardo Rocca Couture, a representative of Fifa, on Sunday. (Reuter wirephoto)

ged once or twice by Christine Shaban for second place who was race to the line finish, after a very good showing by Peter Wakely; Kart rack in on February 2. Mike Snell who sent Ray Washer unable to capitalise on overtaking Barcelona cut Real's lead to five Defender Addick Koot spared The first came after a delight-PSV's blushes with a second half Barcelona scored a scrappy 1-0 win over Real Valladolid yester-day to cut Real Madrid's lead in

who lost by a front wheel despite

some active encouragement from

joining the pack there was plenty

of manocuvring for position by

the faster drivers as they tried to

move up the placings. This made it one of those days when protests

are thrown like rice at a wedding

but the only objection upheld by the level-headed Clerk of the

Course, John Ogilvie, was against

With a lot of the new drivers

Valencia's Fernando Gomez (left) battles for the ball against Atletico's Roberto Marina. (Reuter wirephoto)

returned from the winter break looking anything but prospective champions as they scrambled a 1-1 draw away to BVV Den Bosch, second from bottom

Second-placed Roda took

advantage of PSV's indifferent form with a 2-0 win over FC Twente which cut the leaders' advantage to just one point. PSV, chasing a record fifth consecutive title, fell behind to a

Cees van der Linden goal.

The League leaders could have snatched a fortunate win had Romario not missed from close missing injured England captain Bryan Robson, without a League

range late in the game.

In Lisbon, a deflection kept Porto on top of the Portuguese Soccer League as the season reached the half-way mark yester-

Winners of the ladies' race (left) and men's KNDC race on Friday.

Eleven men signed on for the

day's racing which was com-plemented by a turn out of nine

There was a lot less spinning

out in the ladies race with Norma

Haines keeping her cool and lead-

ing the race from start to finish

having opened a clear lead. Bernadette Friesenegger was challen-

ladies for their championship.

spinning after a clash of wheels.

A shot from Rui Aguas ricocheted off a defender, wrongfooting the goalkeeper, to give the Oporto club a useful 1-0 away victory at lowly Beira Mar.

Guimaraes, the surprise of the season so far, kept one point behind with a 2-0 win over Portimonense. The goals were scored by Brazilian imports Joao Batista and Caio Junior, who came on as substitutes in the second half.

Lisbon clubs Benfica and Sporting both stumbled. Defending champions Benfica dropped a place to third with a goalless draw in their local clash

Norwich City beat troubled Manchester United 2-0 in the English Soccer League yesterday, turning the screw again on beleaguered United manager Alex Ferguson.

Robert Fleck capped a strong attacking display from Norwich with goals in the 70th and 85th

ful one-two with Andy Townsend and the second followed a slip by United goalkeeper Jim Leighton.
The defeat left United, still

situations that presented them-

Fourth place was taken by San-

dra Gardiner and fifth place went

to Karen Sannan. Tracy Melia

drove to sixth place whilst seventh placed Linda Gardiner caused

some excitement as she left the

track at high speed in a cloud of dust, but like all the ladies who

spun she was soon back on the

The next race at the Ahmadi

track chasing after the leaders.

win in 10 games - and third from the bottom. Scottish FA Cup holders Celtic will face their great rivals Rangers next month in a repeat of last

season's final. The two Glasgow clubs were drawn together yesterday in the fourth round on February 24. It will be the first time they have met in any round apart from the

Rangers and Celtic have not met in any Cup event outside of a final since 1978-79 when Rangers won a League Cup semifinal after extra time. Celtic manager Billy McNeill

final for 20 years.

said of the draw: "This game will be like a Cup final in itself. At least we have home advantage." Draw

Ayr United or St Mirren v Clydebank, Cowdenbeath v Dunfermline or Hamilton, Dundee or Dundee United v Queen of the South or Alloa, Aberdeen v Morton or Raith, Celtic v Rangers, East Stirling or Stirling Albion v Airdrie or Inverness Caledonian, Hearts v Motherwell, Hibernian v East Fife.

Ties to be played February 24.

Pakistan stage magnificent recovery

Imran, Wasim blast tons

(Reuter): Centuries by Imran Khan and Wasim Akram, his first in Test cricket, inspired a magnificent recovery which put Pakistan back in contention in the second Test against Australia

Imran hit his highest Test score of 136 and Wasim lashed 123 as they turned the match around with a record sixth wicket stand of 191 on the fourth day.

Pakistan's second innings had crumbled to 90 for five - a mere six runs ahead — when captain

Imran and fellow all-rounder Wasim staged their rescue act that lifted the score to 357 for seven at the close.

The touring team, 1-0 down in the three-match series after losing the first Testby 92 runs, will start the final day tomorrow with a lead of 273 and three wickets

Imran batted for eight hours, beating his previous highest Test score of 135 not out in the first Test of the 1987 series against India in Madras.

Wasim, who reached his hun-

altogether for 244 minutes and faced 195 balls, hitting 18 fours and a six.

The pair beat Pakistan's previous sixth wicket record par-tnership in Tests against Aus-tralia — 115 by Asif Iqbal and Javed Miandad at Sydney in the 1976-77 series.

When Pakistan, 84 behind on first innings, resumed in the mor-ning at 73 for four they seemed to be heading for defeat after guily off paceman Merv Hughes, who at that stage had taken all the wickets, his fifth five-wicket haul in his 22nd Test.

However, that was Australia's last success until the final session as Imran and Wasim hauled Pakistan out of their crisis, guiding the team to 144 for five at lunch and 233 for five at tea.

Imran, who reached his first Test century against Australia just before tea, escaped on 99



Mark Taylor at first slip where the fieldsman, who had not dropped a catch this summer, got both hands to the ball but spilled the chance.

The sixth wicket stand ended when Wasim was bowled by paceman Greg Campbell with the total 281.

Imran, having arrived at the crease with his side seven for three wickets, was finally out at 316, bowled by Peter Taylor try-ing to loft the spinner over mid-

Salim Malik, who made an unbeaten 46 despite batting with a broken thumb, and Tauseef Ahmed continued the Pakistan recovery with an unbroken eighth wicket partnership of 41.

Scoreboard PAKISTAN first innings 257 (Javed

Miandad 52, Wasim Akram 52 Carl Rackemann four for 40) AUSTRALIA first innings 341 (D. Jones 116, M. Taylor 77 Wasim Akram five (or 100)

PAKISTAN second innings (overnight 73 for lour) Shoaib Mohammad c Healy b

Imran Khan b P. Taylor.....136 Javed Miandad c P. Taylor b

Wasim Akram b Camobell ... Salim Malik not out ... Tauseel Ahmed not out. Extras (b-4 lb-5 w-1 nb-3). Total (seven wickets)... Fall of wickets: 1-02-23-74-225-90

6-281 7-316 Bowling (to date): Hughes 32-9-

111-5 (w-1 nb-2), Campbell 29-5-83-1, Rackemann 32-11-72-0 (nb-1), P. Taylor 36-13-77-1, Border 4-0-5-0.



Evergreen take crown

Igbal Jr hammers 195

EVERGREEEN Cricketers thrashed Lanka Lions by 87 runs in the final of the Patron's Trophy cricket tournament to take the title at the EPI ground on Friday.

Perusinghe won the toss and

invited Evergreen to bat. Iqbal Jr and Razzak opened the innings and put on 59 runs before the latter gave a return catch to Miraj after scoring 18 runs. Iqbal Jr was joined by Qayyum Majeed, who played second fiddle to his more established partner in their 105-run partnership.

Qayyum was run-out after contributing 22 runs. After 26 overs, when water interval was observed, Evergreen were weilplaced at 165 for two.

After the break Anjum Raza tore apart the bowling which lacked any bite and virtually raced towards 64 runs. His knock contained four towering sixes and three ruthlessly cracked boundaries. At the other end Iqbal Jr kept punishing all the bowlers at will and he became more bold after reaching his cen-tury. This was his second century against Lanka Lions in four weeks' time.

When Anjum Raza was caught, Iqbal Jr again took the driver's seat. He was finally runout in last and 45th over when he fell while going for second run and was unlucky to miss double



Iqbal Jr: hit 195

century by just five runs. His 195, which is second best in Kuwait's cricket after Aslam Pervaiz's 224, contained a six, and 18 boundaries. Evergreen piled up a huge total of 334 runs after losing five wickets, of which one each went to Miraj, Donald and

Requiring 7.44 per over Lanka Lions were never in the race and were pinned down by Arshed Pindiwal and Sadaqat. With total only 27, Evergreen's skipper Asad Baig held a marvellous. catch off Arshed Pindiwal to dismiss Namal Arshed Pindiwal again struck by shattering the stumps of Miraj. When Ranil was run-out after scoring 23 runs, the total was only 75 in 20 overs and the target always appeared beyond Lanka Lions' ped batsmen to increase the runrate but still kept them well below

losing seven wickets.

Ray remained unbeaten on 58. the Match".

announced that the prize distribution ceremony would be held at a later date as the sponsors of the trophy, Mohan Kumar Merwah and Parwesh Kumar Merwah of Mohan Commercials were out of station. The match was supervised by Haji Sarfraz and Tehzib Ul Hassan.

Imran acclaims Wasim Akram

ADELAIDE, Australia, Jan 22, (Reuter): Imran Khan acclaimed his fellow century-maker Wasim Akram after they had staged a stunning Pakistan fightback in the 2nd cricket Test against Australia today.

Imran, who hit his best Test score of 136, said he felt he was standing still by comparison with Wasim, whose 123 was his maiden Test hundred.

The sixth-wicket pair hauled Pakistan's second innings from 90 for five to 357 for seven — 273 abead — at the close of the fourth

"He made me feel like some laborious blocker because be was just so fluent," captain Imran said of his fellow all-rounder's batting. "The innings be played, some of the drives, I think Gary Sobers would have been proud of them.

"Three years ago when we came for the Perth Challenge (one-day) tournament, I remember saying that Wasim would be a better version of Richard Hadlee and I remember there were a lot of

Imran said of his own inning "It gave me more satisfaction than any other because we were really struggling. It gives a chance to be

(Reuter): One competitor was

killed and another seriously

injured when a car plunged off the road into a ravine during the

second stage of the Monte Carlo

They said the car was a

privately entered Renault driven

by Frenchman Jean-Claude Ber-

taudiere, who was severely

injured. His co-driver Francis

Malaussene was killed outright.

bend and dropped 200 metres

into a ravine on the first of the

The car left the road on a sharp

rally today, organisers said.

Azharuddin slams 159 in opener

Chandrasekhar, Manjrekar hit half centuries

NEW PLYMOUTH, New Zealand, Jan 22, (Reuter): Mohammad Azharuddin launched his captaincy of India's cricket team with a classic innings of 159 in the four-day opening tour match against the New Zealand President's XI today.

Azharuddin, using a wide repertoire of strokes as he struck 26 fours and one six, spurred India to 431 for six at the close of

Supported by opener Vijay Chandrasekhar with 92 and Sanjay Manjrekar, who scored 80, Azharuddin made his runs trom only 187 deliveries in an ideal start to his new role after replace ing Krishnamachari Srikkanth.

Azharuddin, who was out in the penultimate over of the day, often left the fieldsmen flatfooted with the power and timing of his strokes.

India were given a solid base Chandrasekhar and Navjot Sidhu, who put on 77 for the first wicket before Sidhu cut a rising delivery from Shane Thomson and was caught by David White

day's six special timed sections.

rally occurred last year when two

Swedish spectators were killed after Italian Alessandrio Fiorio's

Organisers said later that Ber-

taudiere was flown by helicopter

to a Montpellier hospital where

Malaussene's death was the

first in a major rally since Por-

tuguese driver Augusto Mendes

died when his Opel Kadett plun-

ged into a ravine in the por-tuguese rally last March.

he was in critical condition.

Lancia left the road.

The last fatal accident in the

Manjrekar, dropped on four by Grant Bradburn at first slip, made the most of his escape by adding 73 with Chandrasekhar for the second wicket and 118 with Azharuddin for the third.

After Manirekar's dismissal, Azharuddin held the middle order together before Kapil Dev enlivened the closing stages with three quick fours as he struck a rapid 25 not out.



The crash happened on the

first of the day's six special timed

sections in an accident black spot

area between the Ray-Pic water-

fall and the village of Perevres in

In a fated day for the Monte

Carlo raily, the second special

timed section was cancelled after

a delay caused by a spectator

falling off a rock onto the course

The spectator was seriously

injured and the race was held up

while an ambulance took him to

hospital. That incident hap-

before the cars had passed.

the Ardeche region.

Azharuddin

Scoreboard INDIA first innings

V. Chandrasekhar c Thomson b Larsen N. Sidhu c White b Thomson 23 S. Manirekar c Parore b Thomson 80 M. Azharuddin c Bradburn b Thomsom

S. Tendulkar c Richardson b Millmow M. Prabhakar c Douglas b Milmow Kapil Dev not out .



Chandrasekhar

The rally continued with the

third special stage. Yesterday Juha Kankkunen,

twice a winner of the rally and

one of the favourites for this

year's race, was forced to pull out

after leaving the road in the first

Organisers said the Finnish

driver's Lancia went off the road

during the fifth of the day's six

special timed sections and he had

1987 Monte Carlo rallies before

leaving the Italian stable for

Toyota for two years. He

Standings

Leading standings today after nine special timed sections of the

Equal. Didier Auriol (France)

Bruno Saby (France) Lan-

4. Massimo Biasion (Italy) Lan-

Dario Cerrato (Italy) Lan-

6. Armin Schwartz (West Ger-

7. Timo Salonen (Finland)

8. Hannu Mikkola (Finland)

9. Ari Vatanen (Finland) Mit-

10. François Delecour (France)

15 seconds behind

Lancia two hours zero minutes seven seconds. Carlos Sainz

(Spain) Toyota same time.

rejoined Lancia this season.

Monte Carlo Rally:

many) Toyota

Mazda

Mazda

subishi

Peugeot

Kankkunen won the 1986 and

year's fatal accident.

298, 5-394, 6-430. To bat: V. Razdan, N. Hirwani, V. Bowling (to date): Millmow 18-2-90-

Fall of wickets: 1-77, 2-150, 3-268.4-

Total (six wickets)

2, Thomson 24-5-84-3, Rutherford 3-0-29-0, Snedden 12-2-46-0, Larsen 19-6-53-1, Richardson 11-0-45-0, Bradburn 13-1-73-0.
President's XI: S. Thomson, K. Rutherlord, G. Bradburn, G. Larsen,

Parore, M. Richardson, J. Millmow, D. White, M. Douglas, M. Snedden, K.



Manjrekar

Anti-apartheid

JOHANNESBURG, Jan 22.

(Reuter): An anti-apartheid leader said yesterday he had received a telephoned death

threat from the president of the South African Cricket Union

(Sacu) over a rebel tour by Engl-

ish cricketers.

Krish Naidoo, general secretary of the National Sports Congress (NSC), said Geoff Dakin told him his life would be

in danger if anything happened to any of the English players.

here on a seven-week tour in

defiance of an international

Sacu managing director Ali Bacher said Dakin had described

the allegation as "ridiculous" and denied telephoning Naidoo.

Dakin himself could not

immediately be reached for com-

made the threat yesterday morn-

ing but had used the name of Mr

several times before and I recog-

nised his voice immediately. I

called him Geoff throughout the

conversation although he never

admitted it was him."
Naidoo said he asked the caller

if he realised what he was saying

but "he said he didn't care. He

said if anything happened to the English cricketers my life was in

"I have spoken to Geoff Dakin

Abbot when he called.

Naidoo told Reuters Dakin

sports boycott of South Africa.

leader gets

death threat

Muscat beat Nomads forwards and some fine runs by

THIS weekend saw Kuwait (KMMC) Nomads travel to Muscat to play a League and cup double-header. The depleted team experienced the joys of Gulf rugby with the journey taking a mere ten hours! Their mood was to worsen by the end of the game. The match was billed as a Gulf Cup quar-

This showed itself in the commitment and aggression which entire encounter. Unfortunately an undercurrent of ill-feeling permeated the game and more than once this exploded into a flurry of fists. The referee appeared to be unaware of such occasions!

Muscat based their game around a strong rucking pack, and they certainly had the better of Kuwait in the second phase. Kuwait did well in the scrums. but their line out ball was extremely scrappy. Scrum half mark Shipley was forced to perform heroics behind this and did well to withstand the physical buffeting he received.

The first score of the game came for the Muscat left wing Nigel Townsend when Kuwait full back Richard Ellis misjudged his tackle and saw his opponent slip past. In attack Ellis looked the most dangerous of the Kuwait players. From his break Bob Mason came close for Kuwait but was hauled down inches from the line.

Muscat extended their lead in the second half when well won ruck ball saw scrum half Steve Bale break blind and put Nigel Townsend over in the corner for his second score of the game.

Winfield and Sole put the defence under pressure, but Muscat's tackling was very strong. Unfortunately Kuwait lost lock Bill Butterly in the second half when he crashed his head into a freezer placed stupidly too close to the pitch. He remains in a Muscat hospital but should be back in Kuwait at the end of the week. Muscat's final score came

ping at a penalty situation. Steve Bale fed Driver who put Nigel Townsend in for his hat

Thus Kuwait (KMMC) Nomads Cup hopes have ended for this season. Skipper Hill praised his players for their physical commitment but conceded the better team had won on the day. Kuwait still have a number of vital home league matches and will have a strong say in where the League Championshipends ends up this year.



Richard Ellis

Kuwait drove at the Muscat

DUBAI, United Arab Emirates, Jan 22, (AP): The United Arab Emirates national soccer team will play against the Soviet Union, Denmark and Egypt as part of their warm-up matches on the road to the World Cup finals in Italy, it was announced

They are also preparing for the Gulf Cup annual tournament starting Feb 20 in Kuwait. The Soviet Union and Den-

mark are expected to field their national sides, but Egypt will field its "Olympic team" in the matches which are to commence Jan 28.

Each team will play twice with the UAE. Officials of the UAE Football

JAE plan soccer friendlies Association said they were advised by Egypt of the team that was coming but were not certain how many national players, if any, were included.
The Soviets are one of the

favourites for the World Cup finals which begins June 9 in Italy. Egypt and the UAE will be two Arab countries at the finals, soccer's most prestigious event. But Egypt is flying the African flag and the UAE is flying Asia's.

The UAE, taking part for the first time in the elite 24-nation World Cup finals, is drawn with West Germany, Yugoslavia and Colombia in Group D of the tournament. Egypt is drawn with England, Ireland and the Netherlands in Group F.

reach. Asad Baig decided to use his part-time bowlers which helthe required rate. Donald played well and hit 101 runs including a six and eight boundaries. When the allotted 45 overs were completed, Lanka Lions had reached 247 runs after

Suhail Asad, Anjum Raza and Arshed Pindiwal got two wickets each. Iqbai Jr was voted "Man of GCL secretary Sajid Raza

SENTENENTS

Shield cricket

HOBART, Australia, Jan 22, (Reuter): South Australia defeated Tasmania by five wickets in the Sheffield Shield cricket match at the Devonport Oval today. **Record fine**

MADRID, Jan 22, (Reuter): No one seemed willing today to pay a record \$990,000 fine imposed on the Span-ish Football Federation (FEF) for television broadcasts of Spanish soccer games to other European countries. The FEF has rejected responsibility on the Spanish Professional Football League (LFP), which groups clubs. But Ramon Mendoza, president of League champions Real-Madrid and LFP vice-president, said: the LFP did not seem willing to pay

Cup slalom

MARIBOR, Yugoslavia, Jan 22 (AP): Swiss star Vreni Schneider who complained Saturday about knee problems, yesterday posted best times in both runs to clinch the women's World Cup statom and widen her lead in slalom standings.

Wright charged

LONDON, Jan 22. (Reuter): England and Derby defender Mark Wright has been charged with bringing the game into disrepute following his sending off in the First Division soccer match at Manchester United on January 13.

Ban lifted

TOKYO, Jan 22, (Reuter): Norwegian woman javelin thrower Irine Solberg has had a two-year suspen-sion lifted by the International Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF) because two samples she gave for a dope test did not give the

England spinner

JOHANNESBURG, Jan 22, (Reuter): Off-spinner John Emburey, who has twice defied international sports boycotts by joining rebel tours of South Africa, said today he still hopes to play cricket for England again.

Zurbriggen wins

KITZBUEHEL, Austria, Jan 22, (AP): Swiss ski-racer Pirmin Zurbriggen yesterday grabbed the season's second World Cup combined and 12th place in the Hahnenkamm Slalom for a 42-point lead in the World Cup overall competition. SAS bridge

game played on Sunday: 1st — D. Materny & B. Moussali 2nd - M. Maynards & S. Cattermo 3rd - J. Sapre & C. Bastiere

RESULTS of the SAS Bridge Club

Johnson's record AUCK LAND, Jan 22, (Reuter): The Commonwealth Games receration executive has recommended stripping Ben Johnson of his Commonwealth Games 100 metres record, secretary David Dixon said today. Commonwealth Games Federation

ARABOTIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Sevassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jarailah

France's Didier Auriol takes a special stage. (Reuter wirephoto)

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT 4813566 (main lines)